Provided are novel human tau-specific antibodies as well as fragments, derivatives and variants thereof as well as methods related thereto. Assays, kits, and solid supports related to antibodies specific for tau are also disclosed. The antibody, immunoglobulin chain(s), as well as binding fragments, derivatives and variants thereof can be used in pharmaceutical and diagnostic compositions for tau targeted immunotherapy and diagnosis, respectively.
Amendments to the Drawings:

The attached replacement sheets of drawings include Figs. 1A-C, Figs. 2A-J, Fig. 3, Fig. 4, Figs. 7A-O, Fig. 8A-B, Fig. 10 and Fig. 12A-D and replaces the original sheets including 1A-C, Figs. 2A-J, Fig. 3, Fig. 4, Figs. 7A-O, Fig. 8A-B, Fig. 10 and Fig. 12A-D.

The replacement sheets of drawings are in compliance with 37 C.F.R. § 1.84.

Attachment following last page of this Amendment:

Replacement Sheets (13 pages).
Figure 1A

NI-105.4E4-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH; SEQ ID NO:9)

--FR1--CDR1--FR2--CDR2--
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGLKLSCAASGFNFNISAIHWVRQASGKGLGWGRIRSKNSHYATLY
--FR3--CDR3--JH--
AASLGRRFTLSRDSRNTAYLQMSSLQTEDAVYCTVLSANYDTFDYWGQGTLVTVSS

NI-105.4E4-VL (variable light chain sequence VL; SEQ ID NO:11)

--FR1--CDR1--FR2--CDR2--FR3--
SYELTQPPSVSVSPQGQTARISCFGDLTPKQTVYQYWQKFGQAPVFLVIYKDTERPSGFERFSLPV
--CDR3--JK--
GSSGTTVTLTISGVQAEADVYYCLSAADNSATWFGGGTKVTVL

Figure 1B

NI-105.24B2-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH; SEQ ID NO:13)

FR1--CDR1--FR2--CDR2--
QVQLVESAGAEVKPGASVQSKASQATYFISY6HVRQAPGQGLEWQIIPGNNCGTVAYAE
--FR3--CDR3--JH--
KPQARVLTSTSTSTTVYMDSLALTSIDADVYCAVLSPSNFGQGTTVTVSS

NI-105.4E4-VL (variable light chain sequence VL; SEQ ID NO:15)

FR1--CDR1--FR2--CDR2--
SYELTQPPSVSVSPQGQTARISCFGDLTPKQTVYQYWQKFGQAPVFLVIYKDTERPSGFERFSVP
--CDR3--JK--
GSTSGTTVVALTINGVQAEDADYYCSADSGALWFGGGTKLTVL

Figure 1C

NI-105.4A3-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH; SEQ ID NO:17)

FR1--CDR1--FR2--CDR2--
QVQLVESGGAVQPGGLRLSCAASGFNTYAMHWVRQAPGKGLQWAVSVYEGTYYAD
--FR3--CDR3--JH--
SVKRFTISRDNSKNTLNLQMSRLVEDTAVYFCVKARAFASGQRSTSTVPDYWGQGTLVTVSS

NI-105.4A3-VL (variable light chain sequence VL; SEQ ID NO:19)

FR1--CDR1--FR2--CDR2--FR3--
SYELTQPPSVSVSPQGQTARISCFGDLTPKQTVYQYWQKFGQAPVFLVIYEDKRPSPGIFERFS
--CDR3--JK--
GSSGTVATLTLISGAQVDEADDYYCSTDISGDLRFGGGTTLTVL
Figure 5

plasma antibody levels

- ONI-105.4E4 (n=7)
- NI-105.4A3 (n=7)

Figure 6

brain antibody levels

- ONI-105.4E4 (n=7)
- NI-105.4A3 (n=7)
- PBS (n=5)
Fig. 7A

**NI-105.17C1 VH** (SEQ ID NO:44)
EVQLVQSGAEVKPGSSKKLISCKAFGYSFTNWIGWVRQVPKGLEWGVIIYPGDSD
TRYSPSFQGQVTISADKSIDTAYLQWGHKLASKDSAMYFCARRGFQGWTGSQIEYVQGQTQVTSS

**NI-105.17C1 VL** (SEQ ID NO:46)
QSALTQPPSAASGSPGHSVTISCTGTSSDVGNYSFVSWEYQQPGKAPKVIIYDVSQRS
SGVPDRFFGSKSANTASLTVSVQGEEDADYFCSSYGGSKYPWVFGGGTKLTVL

Fig. 7B

**NI-105.6C5 VH** (SEQ ID NO:48)
QVQLVQSGGGVTVQRPGSRSLRVCYAASGFTFSSYDMHWVRQAPKGLEWVAVIWFD
GSNEFYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLQLMNSLRRAEDTAVYYCARLDSGVTTSNAEN
FHHGWQGTLTVSS

**NI-105.6C5 VL** (SEQ ID NO:49)
SYELTQPSSVSVSPPQTRATCSGDAPKRYVYQWQQGPQAPVIVYIEDSKRPSGI
PETFSGPSSGTMAVTLTGSAQVEDADYYCSTDNSNHWVFGGGTKLTVL

Fig. 7C

**NI-105.29G10 VH** (SEQ ID NO:50)
EVQLVQSGGDLVQPGGLRLSCAAGGDFGSQGSMAWVRQAPKGLWVSYISGTYY
VSSTGTGMYILDSDKGKRFISGDDATSSLQMDLRLDEDTAVYYCARVYDGEDW
GGQGTTLTVSS

**NI-105.29G10 VK** (SEQ ID NO:51)
DIVMTIQPDLSLAVSLGERATINCKSRSVLSSNSKNYAWQQKPGQPDKLàyWÁ
STRESGVPDRFGSNSGTEFTLTSSLQAEDVAAYQGQTPRTFGQGVTVEIK
Fig. 7D

**NI-105.6L9 VH (SEQ ID NO:52)**
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAGTRFTFSTYAMYWGVRQAPGRELWSSAIGGSG
DSTSYADSVKGRFTISRDNKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKGVYDYLWGSYRLF
DYWGQQGTLVQSS

**NI-105.6L9 VL (SEQ ID NO:53)**
SYVLQPSPSVAPGQTARFTCGGNNIAKSVHYYQQKPGQAPVLVYDYDSRPS
RIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTLISRVEAGDEADYYCQVWDSTSDHVFSGGTLV

Fig. 7E

**NI-105.40E8 VH (SEQ ID NO:54)**
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSACAGFTFPPNYVMTWVRQAPGKLEGWVSSGSG
GSTDYADSVKGRFTISRDNKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKGGGIRGQGTMV
VSS

**NI-105.40E8 VL (SEQ ID NO:55)**
QSALTPRSVSASPGQSVTISTCTGTSDVGGTYVWHQHPGKAKPLLVDVTKR
PSGVDRFFSGSNSGNTAALTISGQAEDAYYCHSVGSYTLVFGGGTLV

Fig. 7F

**NI-105.48E5 VH (SEQ ID NO:56)**
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSACAGFTFSGSAGHWVRQASGKLEGWVGRSKA
NSYATAYASSVKGRFTISRDNKNTLAYLQMNSLKTEDTAVYYCITSPVTTEVWGGQ
TLVQSS

**NI-105.48E5 VK (SEQ ID NO:57)**
DIVMTQSPDSLAVSGLRATNCCKSSQSVLYSSNKKDLYLAWYQQKPGQPPKLILYWA
STRESGVSDRFSGSSTDTFTLTISSLQAEDEAVYYCQYTTSTFVQGTRLEIK
NI-105.6E3 VH (SEQ ID NO:58)
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCIGSFSGMTFFSYAFNWRQRPGKQGLEWVSSSISRFRG
STVYDTSRGRFTISRDGQRRSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCVRTASGSRSPGIIWG
QGTTVTVSS

NI-105.6E3 VK (SEQ ID NO:59)
DIQMTQSPSSLASVQRDVITCRASQIGVNLAWFQQPKGKAPKSLYAASSLQGG
VPSKFGSASGTDFSLTISNLQPEDFATYFCQQYNYPWFQGQGTKEIK

NI-105.22E1 VH (SEQ ID NO:60)
EVQLVESGAEVKPKGELKISCKGSGYRFVTYWGWRQMPGKGLEWGVGIPGDSD
DTRYSQPSYQGQTVTISAKSISTAYLQWSSLKASTDMYCARVADIGYENNYYYG
MDVWGQRTTVSS

NI-105.22E1 VK (SEQ ID NO:61)
DIVMTQSPSLAVSlGERatinCKSSQSLYGSNKNLAWYQQKPGKSPKLLYWA
SAREGVMPFRQGPSSGSGTDFLTLSLQAEDVAVYYYCQQYSTPWFQGQGTKEIK

NI-105.26B12 VH (SEQ ID NO:62)
QVQLVESGGGLVQPGGRSLRLSCAASTFTRYGMHWRQAPGKGLEWAVIYYD
GTMKYYADSLLQGRFTISRDSTTNTLYLQMNGLRVEDRASYCAREGFQGAIDYWQ
GTLVTTVSS

NI-105.26B12 VK (SEQ ID NO:64)
DIVMTQSPSLAVSlGERatinCKSSQILLYSSDNKLYMNLAWYQQKPGQPPKLLYWA
STRESGVMPFRQGPSSGSGTDFLTLSLQAEDVAVYYYCQQYSTPWFQGQGTKEIK
**Fig. 7J**

NI-105.12E12 VH (SEQ ID NO:65)
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGLKLSCAASGFSFSDAFHVARQASGKGLEWVGIRSKGNNYATAYAASVKGRTFVSRDDSKNTTYLQMNSLKTDDTAIYYCTRQPSGYGGINWGLGLTVVSS

NI-105.12E12 VK (SEQ ID NO:66)
DIVMTQSPDSLAGSLGERATINCKSSQILYSSNNKNYLAQWQKPGQPPKLIIWAS
TRESGVDPQGSGGSQGTDTLLTLISSLRAEDVAVVYCQYSSPQTFGQGTVEIK

**Fig. 7K**

NI-105.60E7 VH (SEQ ID NO:67)
EVQLVESGGGFVRPGSITLSCATSGFTFTKAVMTWVRQAPVKGEWIGHKTRYEGATDDYAAPVEGRFTISRDDSKNMVYQLMNSLKTEDSIGIYYCSTDFFYWGQTLVTSS

NI-105.60E7 VK (SEQ ID NO:68)
DVMTQSPDSLVPVTLGQPASICTSSQSLLYSDQNTYNWFWQQRPGQSPRRMLMVK
SKRDPGVQPGSDFGSQGTDTLSISRVEAVEBVGVYCMQGSLWPRYTFGQGTVK

**Fig. 7L**

NI-105.14E2 VH (SEQ ID NO:69)
EVQLVQSGAEVKPGSRCSGARNYFWGVRQAPVKGEWGMIIYPGDS
DRYQPSFQGHTISSDSKAITAYLQWTSLKVADSAMYYCARVERPDKGWFGPWG
QGTLTVVSS

NI-105.14E2 VK (SEQ ID NO:70)
DIVMTQSPDSLAVSLGERATINCKSSQILYTSNNQNYLAWYQHKPGQPPKVLIVWA
STREYGVQPGSDFGSQGTDTLLTISSLQPEDVAVVYCQYNSPYTFGQGTVEIK
**Fig. 7M**

**NI-105.39E2 VH** (SEQ ID NO:71)

```plaintext
EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSAYGMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVAHITSGSTPFIYADSVKGRFTISRDNaKSSLQLQMNSLRLNDDTALYFCVRGTVDYTWGGGTGVTVSS
```

**NI-105.39E2 VL** (SEQ ID NO:72)

```plaintext
QAGLTQPPPSVSKDLRQTATLTCGNSNVNGNQAALWQLQFPGYHPPKLLFYENINRPSTGERFSASRSGLNTASLTITGLQPEDEADYYCSAWDGHLNAWVFGGTTKLTLV
```

**Fig. 7N**

**NI-105.19C6 VH** (SEQ ID NO:73)

```plaintext
EVQLVQGSEVKPGSEKLISCKASQSSFYISYVVGWVRQMPGKLEWMGIIYPGDSNADKSDTAYLQWTLKASDTAMYCARHWGPAAVTDSPWFGPWGGTLTIVSS
```

**NI-105.19C6 VK** (SEQ ID NO:74)

```plaintext
DIVMTQSPDSLSVLGERATINCKSSQTVLVTSSNNKLYAWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYWAQSTREGVAPDRFSGSGSTGTDTLTISQLQAEDVAYYQCYYSTPFTFGPGTVDIK
```

**Fig. 7O**

**NI-105.9C4 VH** (after primer-induced mutation corrections) (SEQ ID NO:76)

```plaintext
QVQLVQGSEVKPGSEKLISCKASQSYFTAFFMHVVHWPQAPGQGLESWMGWIPNDGATKYAHNFQGRVTMTDRTSISTAFMELSGLKSDTGVYYCATGMAVNGEQGQGLTIVSS
```

**NI-105.9C4 VL** (after primer-induced mutation corrections) (SEQ ID NO:77)

```plaintext
SYELTQPPPSVSQPGRQARCTGSDVLAETARYARWWFQQKPGQAPVLMYRDREPAGPERFSSSSGNVTSTLISGAQAEDAVYHCYSVDNNLDVVFGGTTKLTLV
```
Figure 8A

Figure 8B
Figure 9

Absorbance (450 nm) vs [Antibody] (μg/mL)

- NI-105.40E8
- NI-105.40E8(R104W)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Wt</th>
<th>Tg</th>
<th>Ctr</th>
<th>AD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.40E6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.48E5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6C5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.17C1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 10
Figure 12D

The figure shows a bar graph representing p181 Tau (Mean of PBS ctrl) levels under different conditions. The x-axis indicates the treatment groups: PBS, dhγC1 (N1Q), and dhME4 (N30Q), with soluble and insoluble categories. The y-axis represents the p181 Tau levels, with error bars indicating variability. The graph indicates significant differences in p181 Tau levels across the treatment groups, with specific percentages noted for each group in the soluble and insoluble categories.
Figure 13

[Diagram showing protein bands at 64 kDa, 51 kDa, and 42 kDa for soluble and insoluble fractions.]

- **Soluble**
  - 64 kDa
  - 51 kDa
  - 42 kDa

- **Insoluble**
  - Tau 12
  - β-actin

- Samples: PBS, ch4E4 (N30Q), ch17C1 (N31Q)
Figure 14

![Graph showing plasma drug concentration (ug/ml) for ch17c1(N37Q) and ch4e4(N30Q) in endpoint plasma.](image-url)
HUMAN ANTI-TAU ANTIBODIES

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Field of the Invention

[0001] The present invention generally relates to novel tau-specific binding molecules, particularly human antibodies as well as fragments, derivatives and variants thereof that recognize the tau protein, including pathologically phosphorylated tau and aggregated forms of tau. In addition, the present invention relates to pharmaceutical and diagnostic compositions comprising such binding molecules, antibodies and mimics thereof valuable both as a diagnostic tool to identify tau and toxic tau species in plasma and CSF and also in passive vaccination strategies for treating neurodegenerative tauopathies such as Alzheimer’s disease (AD), amyotrophic lateral sclerosis/parkinsonism—dementia complex (ALS-PDC), argyrophilic grain dementia (AGD), British type amyloid angiopathy, cerebral amyloid angiopathy, corticobasal degeneration (CBD), Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD), dementia pugilistica, diffuse neurofibrillary tangles with calcification, Down’s syndrome, frontotemporal dementia, frontotemporal dementia with parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17 (FTDP-17), frontotemporal lobar degeneration, Gerstmann-Sträussler-Scheinker disease, Hallervorden-Spatz disease, inclusion body myositis, multiple system atrophy, myotonic dystrophy, Niemann-Pick disease type C (NPC), non-Guamanian motor neuron disease with neurofibrillary tangles, Pick’s disease (PiD), postencephalitic parkinsonism, prion protein cerebral amyloid angiopathy, progressive supranuclear palsy (PSP), subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, tangle only dementia, multi-infarct dementia and ischemic stroke.

Background Art

[0002] Protein accumulation, modifications and aggregation are pathological aspects of numerous neurodegenerative diseases. Pathologically modified and aggregated tau including hyperphosphorylated tau conformers are an invariant hallmark of tauopathies and correlate with disease severity.

[0003] Tau is a microtubule-associated protein expressed in the central nervous system with a primary function to stabilize microtubules. There are six major isoforms of tau expressed mainly in the adult human brain, which are derived from single gene by alternative splicing. Under pathological conditions, tau protein becomes hyperphosphorylated, resulting in a loss of tubulin binding and destabilization of microtubules followed by the aggregation and deposition of tau in pathogenic neurofibrillary tangles. Disorders related to tau—collectively referred to as neurodegenerative tauopathies—are part of a group of protein misfolding disorders including Alzheimer’s disease (AD), progressive supranuclear palsy, Pick’s disease, corticobasal degeneration, FTDP-17 among others. More than 40 mutations in tau gene have been reported to be associated with hereditary frontotemporal dementia demonstrating that tau gene mutations are sufficient to trigger neurodegeneration (Cairns et al., Am. J. Pathol. 171 (2007), 227-40). Studies in transgenic mice and cell culture indicate that in AD, tau pathology can be caused by a pathological cascade in which Aβ lies upstream of tau (Götz et al., Science 293 (2001), 1491-1495). Other finding however point to a dual-pathway model where both cascades function independently of each other (van de Nes et al., Acta Neuropathol. 111 (2006), 126-138). Immunotherapies targeting the beta-amyloid peptide in AD have produced encouraging results in animal models and shown promise in clinical trials. More recent autopsy data from a small number of subjects suggests that clearance of beta-amyloid plaques in patients with progressed AD may not be sufficient to halt cognitive deterioration, emphasizing the need for additional therapeutic strategies for AD (Holmes et al., Lancet 372 (2008), 216-223; Boche et al., Acta Neuropathol. 120 (2010), 13-20). In the wake of the success of Abeta-based immunization therapy in transgenic animal models, the concept of active immunotherapy was expanded to the tau protein. Active vaccination of wild type mice using the tau protein was however found to induce the formation of neurofibrillary tangles, axonal damage and mononuclear infiltrates in the central nervous system, accompanied by neurologic deficits (Rosenmann et al., Arch. Neurol. 63 (2006), 1459-1467). Subsequent studies in transgenic mouse lines using active vaccination with phosphorylated tau peptides revealed reduced brain levels of tau aggregates in the brain and slowed progression of behavior impairments (Sigurdsson, J. Alzheimers. Dis. 15 (2008), 157-168; Boinel et al., Exp. Neurol. 224 (2010), 472-485). These findings highlight the potential benefit but also the tremendous risks associated with active immunotherapy approaches targeting tau. Novel therapeutic strategies are urgently needed addressing pathological tau proteins with efficacious and safe therapy.

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0004] Passive immunization with human antibodies derived from healthy human subjects which are evolutionarily optimized and affinity matured by the human immune system would provide a promising new therapeutic avenue with a high probability for excellent efficacy and safety.

[0005] The present invention makes use of the tau-specific immune response of healthy human subjects for the isolation of natural anti-tau specific human monoclonal antibodies. In particular, experiments performed in accordance with the present invention were successful in the isolation of monoclonal tau-specific antibodies from a pool of healthy human subjects with no signs of a neurodegenerative tauopathy.

[0006] The present invention is thus directed to human antibodies, antigen-binding fragments and similar antigen-binding molecules which are capable of specifically recognizing tau. By “specifically recognizing tau”, “antibody specific to/for tau” and “anti-tau antibody” is meant specifically, generally, and collectively, antibodies to the native form of tau, or aggregated or pathologically modified tau isoforms. Provided herein are human antibodies selective for full-length, pathologically phosphorylated and aggregated forms.

[0007] In a particular embodiment of the present invention, the human antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof demonstrates the immunological binding characteristics of an antibody characterized by the variable regions V\textsubscript{H} and/or V\textsubscript{L} as set forth in FIG. 7.

[0008] The antigen-binding fragment of the antibody can be a single chain F\textsubscript{v} fragment, an F\textsubscript{ab} fragment, an F\textsubscript{(ab)'} fragment, and an F\textsubscript{(ab)'}\textsubscript{2} fragment, or any other antigen-binding fragment. In a specific embodiment, infra, the antibody or fragment thereof is a human IgG isotype antibody. Alternatively, the antibody is a chimeric human-
mune or murinized antibody, the latter being particularly useful for diagnostic methods and studies in animals.

[0009] Furthermore, the present invention relates to compositions comprising the antibody of the present invention or active fragments thereof, or agonists and cognate molecules, or, alternatively, antagonists of the same and to immunotherapeutic and immuno-diagnostic methods using such compositions in the prevention, diagnosis or treatment of a tauropathy, wherein an effective amount of the composition is administered to a patient in need thereof.

[0010] Naturally, the present invention extends to the immortalized human B memory lymphocyte and B cell, respectively, that produces the antibody having the distinct and unique characteristics as defined below.

[0011] The present invention also relates to polynucleotides encoding at least a variable region of an immunoglobulin chain of the antibody of the invention. In one embodiment, said variable region comprises at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) of the V_{L} and/or V_{H} of the variable region as set forth in FIG. 7.

[0012] Accordingly, the present invention also encompasses vectors comprising said polynucleotides and host cells transformed therewith as well as their use for the production of an antibody and equivalent binding molecules which are specific for tau. Means and methods for the recombinant production of antibodies and mimics thereof as well as methods of screening for competing binding molecules, e.g., antibodies, are known in the art. However, as described herein, in particular with respect to therapeutic applications in human the antibody of the present invention is a human antibody in the sense that application of said antibody is substantially free of an immune response directed against such antibody otherwise observed for chimeric and even humanized antibodies.

[0013] Furthermore, disclosed herein are compositions and methods that can be used to identify tau in samples. The disclosed anti-tau antibodies can be used to screen human blood, CSF, and urine for the presence of tau in samples, for example, by using ELISA-based or surface adapted assay. The methods and compositions disclosed herein can aid in neurodegenerative tauopathies such as Alzheimer’s disease diagnosis and can be used to monitor disease progression and therapeutic efficacy.

[0014] Hence, it is a particular object of the present invention to provide methods for treating, diagnosing or preventing a neurodegenerative tauopathy such as Alzheimer’s disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis/parkinsonism-dementia complex, argyrophilic grain dementia, British type amyloid angiopathy, cerebral amyloid angiopathy, corticobasal degeneration, Creutzfeld-Jakob disease, dementia pugilistica, diffuse neurofibrillary tangles with calcification, Down’s syndrome, frontotemporal dementia, frontotemporal dementia with parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17, frontotemporal lobar degeneration, Gerstmann-Sträussler-Scheinker disease, Hallervorden-Spatz disease, inclusion body myositis, multiple system atrophy, myotonic dystrophy, Niemann-Pick disease type C, non-Gothenburg motor neuron disease with neurofibrillary tangles, Pick’s disease, postencephalitic parkinsonism, prion protein cerebral amyloid angiopathy, progressive subcortical gliosis, progressive supranuclear palsy, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, tangle only dementia, multi-infarct dementia and ischemic stroke. The methods comprise administering an effective concentration of a human antibody or antibody derivative to the subject where the antibody targets tau.

[0015] Further embodiments of the present invention will be apparent from the description and Examples that follow.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS/FIGURES

[0016] FIG. 1A. Amino acid and nucleotide sequences of the variable region, i.e. heavy chain and lambda light chain of human antibody, NI-105.4E4. Framework (FR) and complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are indicated with the CDRs being underlined. Due to the cloning strategy the amino acid sequence at the N-terminus of the heavy chain and light chain may potentially contain primer induced alterations in FR1, which however do not substantially affect the biological activity of the antibody. In order to provide a consensus human antibody, the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the original clone were aligned with and tuned in accordance with the pertinent human germline variable region sequences in the database; see, e.g., Vbase (http://vbase.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk/) hosted by the MRC Centre for Protein Engineering (Cambridge, UK). Those amino acids, which are considered to potentially deviate from the consensus germline sequence due to the PCR primer and thus have been replaced in the amino acid sequence, are indicated in bold.

[0017] FIG. 1B. Amino acid and nucleotide sequences of the heavy chain and light chain variable regions of human antibody, NI-105.2402. Framework (FR) and complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are indicated with the CDRs being underlined.

[0018] FIG. 1C. Amino acid and nucleotide sequences of the heavy chain and light chain variable regions of human antibody, NI-105.4A3. Framework (FR) and complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are indicated with the CDRs being underlined.

[0019] FIG. 2A. NI-105.4E4 binds to neurofibrillary tangles (NFT), dystrophic neurites and neuropil threads in AD brain and human TauP301L expressing mice. NI-105.4E4 staining identifies NFTs and neuropil threads in AD brain.

[0020] FIG. 2B. NI-105.4E4 does not show significant binding to tau in the brain of healthy control subject.

[0021] FIG. 2C. Secondary antibody only does not give signal in human AD.

[0022] FIG. 2D. Secondary antibody only does not give signal in healthy control (D).

[0023] FIG. 2E. In TauP301L transgenic mouse NI-105.4E4 binds strongly to the pathological tau resembling NFT, neuropil threads, and dystrophic neurites.

[0024] FIG. 2F. In TauP301L transgenic mouse NI-105.4E4 binds strongly to the pathological tau resembling NFT.

[0025] FIG. 2G. In TauP301L transgenic mouse NI-105.4E4 binds strongly to neuropil threads.

[0026] FIG. 2H. In TauP301L transgenic mouse NI-105.4E4 binds strongly to the pathological tau resembling NFT and dystrophic neurites.

[0027] FIG. 2I. In TauP301L transgenic mouse (E-I) NI-105.4E4 also identifies tau aggregates at pre-tangle stage.

[0028] FIG. 2J. NI-105.4E4 binds to NFT, dystrophic neurites and neuropil threads in transgenic mouse expressing human APP with the Swedish and the Arctic mutation and TauP301L: the arrow marks a beta-amyloid plaque, surrounded by dystrophic neurites recognized by NI-105.4E4.
FIG. 3. Tissue amyloid plaque immunoreactivity (TAPIR) assay. Neurofibrillary tangles were stained with either the anti-phospho-tau antibody AT100 or sera isolated from healthy elderly subjects.

FIG. 4. Schematic representation of the NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.4A3 epitopes and epitopes of commonly used commercially available mouse monoclonal tau antibodies are shown. Human antibody NI-105.4E4 targets a unique epitope that comprises two linear polypeptides, one of which is located in the microtubule binding domain (R4) of tau which is masked in physiological microtubule-associated tau. Tau-12 (Covance, Calif., U.S.A.); HT7, AT8, AT180 (Thermo Scientific, U.S.A.); PHF1 (Lewis et al., Science 293 (2001), 1487-1491).

FIG. 5. Human IgG levels in the plasma of mice following intraperitoneal administration of 30 mg/kg NI-105.4E4 or NI-105.4A3 human anti-tau antibody.

FIG. 6. Human IgG levels in brain homogenate of mice following intraperitoneal administration of 30 mg/kg NI-105.4E4 or NI-105.4A3 human anti-tau antibody.

FIG. 7A. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.17C1 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7B. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of (NI-105.6C5)human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7C. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.29G10 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7D. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.6L9 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7E. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.40E8 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7F. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.48E5 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7G. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.6E3 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7H. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.22E1 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7I. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.26H12 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7J. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.12E12 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7K. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.6E7 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7L. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.14E2 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7M. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.39E2 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7N. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.19C6 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 7O. Amino acid sequence of heavy chain and light chain variable regions of NI-105.9C4 human anti-tau antibody. Complementarity determining regions (CDRs) are underlined.

FIG. 8A: Binding of ch17C1, ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG2a and ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG1 Agly to recombinant Tau in an ELISA assay.

FIG. 8B: Comparison of recombinant Tau binding by ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG2a and ch17C1(N31Q, 148V) mlgG2a in an ELISA assay.

FIG. 8C: Comparison of recombinant Tau binding by NI-105.40E8 hlG1 and NI-105.40E8(R104W) hlG1 in an ELISA assay.

FIG. 10. Binding of NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6C5 and NI-105.17C1(148V) human anti-tau antibodies to pathologically aggregated tau in AD brain and in the brain of transgenic mouse model of tauopathy. Representative images of human anti-tau antibody binding to pathological tau aggregates in the brain of Alzheimer’s disease (AD) and in the brain of transgenic mouse of tauopathy (Tg). Control tissue samples were obtained from mentally healthy subject (Ctr) or wild type mouse brain (Wt).

FIG. 11. Brain penetration of NI-105.6C5 or NI-105.6E3 human anti-tau antibodies in TauP301L mice. “tg” indicates representative sections from transgenic animals either treated or untreated, and “wt” indicates an untreated non-transgenic animal. Scale bar: 50 μm.

FIG. 12A. Effects of chronic treatment of TauP301L mice with ch4E4(N30Q) and ch17C1(N31Q). Total human tau levels in soluble, and insoluble fraction of brain protein extracts were quantified with commercial ELISA.

FIG. 12B. Effects of chronic treatment of TauP301L mice with ch4E4(N30Q) and ch17C1(N31Q). Total human pS199 tau levels in soluble, and insoluble fraction of brain protein extracts were quantified with commercial ELISA.

FIG. 12C. Effects of chronic treatment of TauP301L mice with ch4E4(N30Q) and ch17C1(N31Q). Total human pT231 tau levels in soluble, and insoluble fraction of brain protein extracts were quantified with commercial ELISA.

FIG. 12D. Effects of chronic treatment of TauP301L mice with ch4E4(N30Q) and ch17C1(N31Q). Total human pT181 tau levels in soluble, and insoluble fraction of brain protein extracts were quantified with commercial ELISA.

FIG. 13. Soluble and insoluble human tau in TauP301L mice treated with ch17C1(N31Q) and ch4E4 (N30Q) detected by Western blots.
I. Definitions

Neurodegenerative tauopathies are a diverse group of neurodegenerative disorders that share a common pathologic lesion consisting of intracellular aggregates of abnormal filaments that are mainly composed of pathologically hyperphosphorylated tau in neurons and/or glial cells. Clinical features of the tauopathies are heterogeneous and characterized by dementia and/or motor syndromes. Progressive accumulation of filamentous tau inclusions may cause neuronal and glial degeneration in combination with other deposits as, e.g., beta-amyloid in Alzheimer’s disease or as a sole pathogenic entity as illustrated by mutations in the tau gene that are associated with familial forms of frontotemporal dementia and parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17 (FTDP-17). Because of the heterogeneity of their clinical manifestations a potentially non-exhaustive list of tauopathies can be provided including Alzheimer’s disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis/parkinsonism-dementia complex, argyrophilic grain dementia, British type amyloid angiopathy, cerebral amyloid angiopathy, corticobasal degeneration, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, dementia pugilistica, diffuse neurofibrillary tangles with calcification, Down’s syndrome, frontotemporal dementia, frontotemporal dementia with parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17, frontotemporal lobar degeneration, Gerstmann-Sträussler-Scheinker disease, Hallervorden-Spatz disease, inclusion body myositis, multiple system atrophy, myotonic dystrophy, Niemann-Pick disease type C, non-Guamanian motor neuron disease with neurofibrillary tangles, Pick’s disease, postencephalitic parkinsonism, prion protein cerebral amyloid angiopathy, progressive subcortical gliosis, progressive supranuclear palsy, subacute spongiform encephalopathies, tangle only dementia, multi-infarct dementia and ischemic stroke; see for a review, e.g., Lee et al., Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 24 (2001), 1121-1159 in which Table 1 catalogs the unique members of tauopathies or Sergeant et al., Bioch. Biophys. Acta 1739 (2005), 197-97, with a list in FIG. 2 therein.

In this specification, the terms “tau”, is used interchangeably to specifically refer to the native monomer form of tau. The term “tau” is also used to generally identify other conformers of tau, for example, oligomers or aggregates of tau. The term “tau” is also used to refer collectively to all types and forms of tau. Due to alternative splicing 6 tau isoforms are present in the human brain. The protein sequences for these isoforms are:

Isoform Fetal-tau of 352 aa

Isoform Tau-B of 381 aa

Isoform Tau-C of 410 aa

Isoform Tau-D of 381 aa

Isoform Tau-E of 412 aa
The "wild type" tau amino acid sequence is represented by isoform Tau-1 of 441aa (SEQ ID NO: 6) further also referenced to as "tau40", "tau4", "tau-4" or "full-length tau". The amino acid sequence of tau can be retrieved from the literature and pertinent databases; see Goedert et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85 (1988), 4051-4055, Goedert et al., EMBO J. 8 (1989), 393-399, Goedert et al., EMBO J. 9 (1990), 4225-4230 and GenBank UniProtKB/swissprot locus TAU_HUMAN, accession numbers P10636-2 (Fetal-tau) and P10636-4 to -8 (Isoforms B to F).

Another striking feature of tau protein is phosphorylation, which occurs at about 30% of 79 potential serine (Ser) and threonine (Thr) phosphorylation sites. Tau is highly phosphorylated during the brain development. The degree of phosphorylation declines in adulthood. Some of the phosphorylation sites are located within the microtubule binding domains of tau, and it has been shown that an increase of tau phosphorylation negatively regulates the binding of microtubules. For example, Ser262 and Ser396, which lie within or adjacent to microtubule binding motifs, are hyperphosphorylated in the tau proteins of the abnormal paired helical filaments (PHFs), a major component of the neurofibrillary tangles (NFTs) in the brain of AD patients. PHFs are filamentous aggregates of tau proteins which are abnormally hyperphosphorylated and can be stained with specific anti-tau antibodies and detected by light microscopy. The same holds true for so called straight tau filaments. PHFs form twisted ribbons consisting of two filaments twisted around one another with a periodicity of about 80 nm. These pathological features are commonly referred to as "tau-pathology", "tauopathology" or "tau-related pathology". For a more detailed description of neuropathological features of tauopathies refer to Lee et al., Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 24 (2001), 1121-1159 and Götz, Brain. Res. Rev. 35 (2001), 266-286, the disclosure content of which is incorporated herein by reference. Physiological tau protein stabilizes microtubules in neurons. Pathological phosphorylation leads to abnormal tau localization and aggregation, which causes destabilization of microtubules and impaired cellular transport. Aggregated tau is neurotoxic in vitro (Khlistunova et al., J. Biol. Chem. 281 (2006), 1205-1214). The exact neurotoxic species remains unclear, however, as do the mechanism(s) by which they lead to neuronal death. Aggregates of tau can be observed as the main component of neurofibrillary tangles (NFT) in many tauopathies, such as Alzheimer's disease (AD), Frontotemporal dementias, supranuclear palsy, Pick's disease, Amyrophic granular disease (AGD), corticobasal degeneration, FTDP-17, Parkinson's disease, Dementia pugilistica (Reviewed in Gendron and Petrucelli, Mol. Neurodegener. 4:13 (2009)). Besides these observations, evidence emerges that tau-mediated neuronal death can occur even in the absence of tangle formation. Soluble phospho-tau species are present in CSF (Altiuse et al., Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 1782 (2008), 549-558). Tau aggregates can transmit a misfolded state from the outside to the inside of a cell and transfer between co-cultured cells (Frost et al., J. Biol. Chem. 284 (2009), 12845-12852).

[0064] In addition to the involvement in neurodegenerative tauopathies, observed alterations in tau phosphorylation during and after ischemia/reperfusion suggest tau playing a crucial role in neuronal damage and clinical pathophysiology of neurovascular disorders such as ischemic stroke (Zheng et al., J. Cell. Biochem. 109 (2010), 26-29).

[0065] The human anti-tau antibodies disclosed herein specifically bind tau and epitopes thereof and to various conformations of tau and epitopes thereof. For example, disclosed herein are antibodies that specifically bind tau, tau in its full-length, pathologically modified tau isoforms and tau aggregates. As used herein, reference to an antibody that "specifically binds", "selectively binds", or "preferentially binds" tau refers to an antibody that does not bind other unrelated proteins. In one example, a tau antibody disclosed herein can bind tau or an epitope thereof and show no binding above about 1.5 times background for other proteins. An antibody that "specifically binds" or "selectively binds" a tau conformer refers to an antibody that does not bind all conformations of tau, i.e., does not bind at least one other tau conformer. For example, disclosed herein are antibodies that can preferentially bind to aggregated forms of tau in AD tissue. Since the human anti-tau antibodies of the present invention have been isolated from a pool of healthy human subjects exhibiting an tau-specific immune response the tau antibodies of the present invention can also be called "human auto-antibodies" in order to emphasize that these antibodies were indeed expressed by the subjects and have not been isolated from, for example a human immunoglobulin expressing phage library, which hitherto represented one common method for trying to provide human-like antibodies.

[0066] It is to be noted that the term "a" or "an" entity refers to one or more of that entity; for example, "an antibody," is understood to represent one or more antibodies. As such, the terms "a" (or "an"), "one or more," and "at least one" can be used interchangeably herein.

[0067] As used herein, the term "polypeptide" is intended to encompass a singular "polypeptide" as well as plural "polypeptides," and refers to a molecule composed of monomers (amino acids) linearly linked by amide bonds (also known as peptide bonds). The term "polypeptide" refers to any chain or chains of two or more amino acids, and does not refer to a specific length of the product. Thus, peptides, dipeptides, tripeptides, oligopeptides, "protein," "amino
Variant polypeptides can also be referred to herein as “polypeptide analogs”. As used herein a “derivative” of a binding molecule or fragment thereof, an antibody, or an antibody polypeptide refers to a subject polypeptide having one or more residues chemically derivatized by reaction of a functional side group. Also included as “derivatives” are those peptides which contain one or more naturally occurring amino acid derivatives of the twenty standard amino acids. For example, 4-hydroxyproline can be substituted for proline; 5-hydroxylysine can be substituted for lysine; 3-methylhistidine can be substituted for histidine; homoserine can be substituted for serine; and ornithine can be substituted for lysine.

[0072] The term “polynucleotide” is intended to encompass a singular nucleic acid as well as plural nucleic acids, and refers to an isolated nucleic acid molecule or construct, e.g., messenger RNA (mRNA) or plasmid DNA (pDNA). A polynucleotide can comprise a conventional phosphodiester bond or a non-conventional bond (e.g., an amide bond, such as found in peptide nucleic acids (PNA)). The term “nucleic acid” refers to any one or more nucleic acid segments, e.g., DNA or RNA fragments, present in a polynucleotide. By “isolated” nucleic acid or polynucleotide is intended a nucleic acid molecule, DNA or RNA, which has been removed from its native environment. For example, a recombinant polynucleotide encoding an antibody contained in a vector is considered isolated for the purposes of the present invention. Further examples of isolated polynucleotides include recombinant polynucleotides maintained in heterologous host cells or purified (partially or substantially) polynucleotides in solution. Isolated RNA molecules include in vivo or in vitro RNA transcripts of polynucleotides of the present invention. Isolated polynucleotides or nucleic acids according to the present invention further include such molecules produced synthetically. In addition, polynucleotide or a nucleic acid can be or can include a regulatory element such as a promoter, ribosome binding site, or a transcription terminator.

[0073] As used herein, a “coding region” is a portion of nucleic acid which consists of codons translated into amino acids. Although a “stop codon” (TAG, TGA, or TAA) is not translated into an amino acid, it can be considered to be part of a coding region, but any flanking sequences, for example promoters, ribosome binding sites, transcriptional terminators, introns, and the like, are not part of a coding region. Two or more coding regions of the present invention can be present in a single polynucleotide construct, e.g., on a single vector, or in separate polynucleotide constructs, e.g., on separate (different) vectors. Furthermore, any vector can contain a single coding region, or can comprise two or more coding regions, e.g., a single vector can separately encode an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region and an immunoglobulin light chain variable region. In addition, a vector, polynucleotide, or nucleic acid of the invention can encode heterologous coding regions, either fused or unfused to a nucleic acid encoding a binding molecule, an antibody, or fragment, variant, or derivative thereof. Heterologous coding regions include without limitation specialized elements or motifs, such as a secretory signal peptide or a heterologous functional domain.

[0074] In certain embodiments, the polynucleotide or nucleic acid is DNA. In the case of DNA, a polynucleotide comprising a nucleic acid which encodes a polypeptide normally can include a promoter and/or other transcription
or translation control elements operably associated with one or more coding regions. An operable association is when a coding region for a gene product, e.g., a polypeptide, is associated with one or more regulatory sequences in such a way as to place expression of the gene product under the influence or control of the regulatory sequence(s). Two DNA fragments (such as a polypeptide coding region and a promoter associated therewith) are "operably associated" or "openly linked" if induction of promoter function results in the transcription of mRNA encoding the desired gene product and if the nature of the linkage between the two DNA fragments does not interfere with the ability of the expression regulatory sequences to direct the expression of the gene product or interfere with the ability of the DNA template to be transcribed. Thus, a promoter region would be operably associated with a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide if the promoter was capable of effecting transcription of that nucleic acid. The promoter can be a cell-specific promoter that directs substantial transcription of the DNA only in predetermined cells. Other transcription control elements, besides a promoter, for example enhancers, operators, repressors, and transcription termination signals, can be operably associated with the polynucleotide to direct cell-specific transcription. Suitable promoters and other transcription control regions are disclosed herein.

A variety of transcription control regions are known to those skilled in the art. These include, without limitation, transcription control regions which function in vertebrate cells, such as, but not limited to, promoter and enhancer segments from cytomegaloviruses (the immediate early promoter, in conjunction with intron-A), simian virus 40 (the early promoter), and retroviruses (such as Rous sarcoma virus). Other transcription control regions include those derived from vertebrate genes such as actin, heat shock protein, bovine growth hormone and rabbit β-globin, as well as other sequences capable of controlling gene expression in eukaryotic cells. Additional suitable transcription control regions include tissue-specific promoters and enhancers as well as lymphokine-inducible promoters (e.g., promoters inducible by interferons or interleukins).

Similarly, a variety of translation control elements are known to those of ordinary skill in the art. These include, but are not limited to, ribosome binding sites, translation initiation and termination codons, and elements derived from picornaviruses (particularly an internal ribosome entry site, or IRES, also referred to as a CITE sequence).

In other embodiments, a polynucleotide of the present invention is RNA, for example, in the form of messenger RNA (mRNA).

Polynucleotide and nucleic acid coding regions of the present invention can be associated with additional coding regions which encode secretory or signal peptides, which direct the secretion of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of the present invention. According to the signal hypothesis, proteins secreted by mammalian cells have a signal peptide or secretory leader sequence which is cleaved from the mature protein once export of the growing protein chain across the rough endoplasmic reticulum has been initiated. Those of ordinary skill in the art are aware that polypeptides secreted by vertebrate cells generally have a signal peptide fused to the N-terminus of the polypeptide, which is cleaved from the complete or "full-length" polypeptide to produce a secreted or "mature" form of the polypeptide. In certain embodiments, the native signal peptide, e.g., an immunoglobulin heavy chain or light chain signal peptide is used, or a functional derivative of that sequence that retains the ability to direct the secretion of the polypeptide that is operably associated with it. Alternatively, a heterologous mammalian signal peptide, or a functional derivative thereof, can be used. For example, the wild-type leader sequence can be substituted with the leader sequence of human tissue plasminogen activator (TPA) or mouse β-glucuronidase. Unless stated otherwise, the terms "disorder" and "disease" are used interchangeably herein.

A "binding molecule" as used in the context of the present invention relates primarily to antibodies, and fragments thereof, but can also refer to other non-antibody molecules that bind to tau including but not limited to hormones, receptors, ligands, major histocompatibility complex (MHC) molecules, chaperones such as heat shock proteins (HSPs) as well as cell-cell adhesion molecules such as members of the cadherin, intergrin, C-type lectin and immunoglobulin (Ig) superfamilies. Thus, for the sake of clarity only and without restricting the scope of the present invention most of the following embodiments are discussed with respect to antibodies and antibody-like molecules which represent a specific embodiment of binding molecules for the development of therapeutic and diagnostic agents.

The terms "antibody" and "immunoglobulin" are used interchangeably herein. An antibody or immunoglobulin is a tau-binding molecule which comprises at least the variable domain of a heavy chain, and normally comprises at least the variable domains of a heavy chain and a light chain. Basic immunoglobulin structures in vertebrate systems are relatively well understood; see, e.g., Harlow et al., Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988).

As will be discussed in more detail below, the term "immunoglobulin" comprises various broad classes of polypeptides that can be distinguished biochemically. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that heavy chains are classified as gamma, mu, alpha, delta, or epsilon, (γ, μ, α, δ, ε) with some subclasses among them (e.g., γ1,γ2). It is the nature of this chain that determines the "class" of the antibody as IgG, IgM, IgA IgD, or IgE, respectively. The immunoglobulin subclasses (isotypes) e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA1, etc. are well characterized and are known to confer functional specialization. Modified versions of each of these classes and isotypes are readily discernible to the skilled artisan in view of the instant disclosure and, accordingly, are within the scope of the instant invention. All immunoglobulin classes are clearly within the scope of the present invention, the following discussion will generally be directed to the IgG class of immunoglobulin molecules. With regard to IgG, a standard immunoglobulin molecule comprises two identical light chain polypeptides of molecular weight approximately 23,000 Daltons, and two identical heavy chain polypeptides of molecular weight 53,000-70,000. The four chains are joined by disulfide bonds in a "Y" configuration wherein the light chains bracket the heavy chains starting at the mouth of the "Y" and continuing through the variable region.

Light chains are classified as either kappa or lambda (κ, λ). Each heavy chain class can be bound with either a kappa or lambda light chain. In general, the light and heavy chains are covalently bonded to each other, and the "tail" portions of the two heavy chains are bonded to each...
other by covalent disulfide linkages or non-covalent linkages when the immunoglobulins are generated either by hybridomas, B cells or genetically engineered host cells. In the heavy chain, the amino acid sequences run from an N-terminus at the forked ends of the Y configuration to the C-terminus at the bottom of each chain.

Both the light and heavy chains are divided into regions of structural and functional homology. The terms “constant” and “variable” are used functionally. In this regard, it will be appreciated that the variable domains of both the light (V\text{L}) and heavy (V\text{H}) chain portions determine antigen recognition and specificity. Conversely, the constant domains of the light chain (CL) and the heavy chain (CH1, CH2 or CH3) confer important biological properties such as secretion, transplacental mobility, Fc receptor binding, complement binding, and the like. By convention the numbering of the constant region domains increases as they become more distant from the antigen-binding site or amino-terminus of the antibody. The N-terminal portion is a variable region and at the C-terminal portion is a constant region; the CH3 and CL domains actually comprise the carboxy-terminus of the heavy and light chain, respectively.

As indicated above, the variable region allows the antibody to selectively recognize and specifically bind epitopes on antigens. That is, the V\text{L} domain and V\text{H} domain, or subset of the complementarily determining regions (CDRs), of an antibody combine to form the variable region that defines a three dimensional antigen-binding site. This quaternary antibody structure forms the antigen-binding site present at the end of each arm of the Y. More specifically, the antigen-binding site is defined by three CDRs on each of the V\text{H} and V\text{L} chains. Any antibody or immunoglobulin fragment which contains sufficient structure to specifically bind to the denoted herein interchangeably as a “binding fragment” or an “immunospecific fragment.”

In naturally occurring antibodies, an antibody comprises six hypervariable regions, sometimes called “complementarity determining regions” or “CDRs” present in each antigen-binding domain, which are short, non-continuous sequences of amino acids that are specifically positioned to form the antigen-binding domain as the antibody assumes its three dimensional configuration in an aqueous environment. The “CDRs” are flanked by four relatively conserved “framework” regions or “FRs” which show less intermolecular variability. The framework regions largely adopt a \( \beta \)-sheet conformation and the CDRs form loops which connect, and in some cases form part of, the \( \beta \)-sheet structure. Thus, framework regions act to form a scaffold that provides for positioning the CDRs in correct orientation by inter-chain, non-covalent interactions. The antigen-binding domain formed by the positioned CDRs defines a surface complementary to the epitope on the immunoreactive antigen. This complementary surface promotes the non-covalent binding of the antibody to its cognate epitope. The amino acids comprising the CDRs and the framework regions, respectively, can be readily identified for any given heavy or light chain variable region by one of ordinary skill in the art, since they have been precisely defined; see, “Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest,” Kabat, E., et al.; U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, (1983); and Chothia and Lesk, J. Mol. Biol., 196 (1987), 901-917, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

In the case where there are two or more definitions of a term which is used and/or accepted within the art, the definition of the term as used herein is intended to include all such meanings unless explicitly stated to the contrary. A specific example is the use of the term “complementarity determining region” (“CDR”) to describe the non-contiguous antigen combining sites found within the variable region of both heavy and light chain polypeptides. This particular region has been described by Kabat et al., U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Services, “Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest” (1983) and by Chothia and Lesk, J. Mol. Biol., 196 (1987), 901-917, which are incorporated herein by reference, where the definitions include overlapping or subsets of amino acid residues when compared against each other. Nevertheless, application of either definition to refer to a CDR of an antibody or variants thereof is intended to be within the scope of the term as defined and used herein. The appropriate amino acid residues which encompass the CDRs as defined by each of the above cited references are set forth below in Table 1 as a comparison. The exact residue numbers which encompass a particular CDR will vary depending on the sequence and size of the CDR. Those skilled in the art can routinely determine which residues comprise a particular hypervariable region or CDR of the human IgG subtype of antibody given the variable region amino acid sequence of the antibody.

### TABLE 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CDR Definitions(^1)</th>
<th>Kabat</th>
<th>Chothia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VH CDR1</td>
<td>31-35</td>
<td>26-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH CDR2</td>
<td>50-65</td>
<td>52-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH CDR3</td>
<td>95-102</td>
<td>95-102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VL CDR1</td>
<td>24-34</td>
<td>26-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VL CDR2</td>
<td>50-56</td>
<td>50-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VL CDR3</td>
<td>80-97</td>
<td>91-96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\)Numbering of all CDR definitions in Table 1 is according to the numbering conventions set forth by Kabat et al. (see below).

Kabat et al. also defined a numbering system for variable domain sequences that is applicable to any antibody. One of ordinary skill in the art can unambiguously assign this system of “Kabat numbering” to any variable domain sequence, without reliance on any experimental data beyond the sequence itself. As used herein, “Kabat numbering” refers to the numbering system set forth by Kabat et al., U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Services, “Sequence of Proteins of Immunological Interest” (1983). Unless otherwise specified, references to the numbering of specific amino acid residue positions in an antibody or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof of the present invention are according to the Kabat numbering system, which however is theoretical and may not equally apply every antibody of the present invention. In one embodiment, depending on the position of the first CDR the following CDRs can be shifted in either direction.

Antibodies or antigen-binding fragments, immunospecific fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, multispecific, human, humanized, primatized, murinized or chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, epitope-binding fragments, e.g., Fab, Fab\(^\prime\) and F(ab\(^\prime\))\(_2\), Fd, Fvs, single-chain Fvs (scFv), single-chain antibodies, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFv), fragments comprising either a V\text{H} or V\text{L} domain, fragments produced by a Fab expression library, and anti-idiotypic (anti-id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-
Id antibodies to antibodies disclosed herein). ScFv molecules are known in the art and are described, e.g., in U.S. Pat. No. 5,892,019. Immunoglobulin or antibody molecules of the invention can be of any type (e.g., IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA, and IgY), class (e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA1 and IgA2) or subclass of immunoglobulin molecule.

In one embodiment, the antibody of the present invention is not IgM or a derivative thereof with a pentavalent structure. Particular, in specific applications of the present invention, especially therapeutic use, IgMs are less useful than IgG and other bivalent antibodies or corresponding binding molecules since IgMs due to their pentavalent structure and lack of affinity maturation often show unspecies cross-reactivities and very low affinity.

In a particular embodiment, the antibody of the present invention is not a polyclonal antibody, i.e., it substantially consists of one particular antibody species rather than being a mixture obtained from a plasma immunoglobulin sample.

Antibody fragments, including single-chain antibodies, can comprise the variable region(s) alone or in combination with the entirety or a portion of the following: hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. Also included in the invention are tau-binding fragments comprising any combination of variable region(s) with a hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. Antibodies or immunospecific fragments thereof of the present invention can be from any animal origin including birds and mammals. In one embodiment, the antibodies are human, murine, donkey, rabbit, goat, guinea pig, camel, llama, horse, or chicken antibodies. In another embodiment, the variable region can be constricted in origin (e.g., from sharks).

In one aspect, the antibody of the present invention is a human monoclonal antibody isolated from a human. Optionally, the framework region of the human antibody is aligned and adopted in accordance with the pertinent human germ line variable region sequences in the database; see, e.g., Vbase (http://vbase.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk/) hosted by the MRC Centre for Protein Engineering (Cambridge, UK). For example, amino acids considered to potentially deviate from the true germ line sequence could be due to the PCR primer sequences incorporated during the cloning process. Compared to artificially generated human-like antibodies such as single chain antibody fragments (scFvs) from a phage displayed antibody library or xenogeneic mice the human monoclonal antibody of the present invention is characterized by (i) being obtained using the human immune response rather than that of animal surrogates, i.e. the antibody has been generated in response to natural tau in its relevant conformation in the human body, (ii) having protected the individual or is at least significant for the presence of tau, and (iii) since the antibody is of human origin the risks of cross-reactivity against self-antigens is minimized. Thus, in accordance with the present invention the terms “human monoclonal antibody”, “human monoclonal autoantibody”, “human antibody” and the like are used to denote a tau binding molecule which is of human origin, i.e. which has been isolated from a human cell such as a B cell or hybridoma thereof or the cDNA of which has been directly cloned from mRNA of a human cell, for example a human memory B cell. A human antibody is still “human” even if amino acid substitutions are made in the antibody, e.g., to improve binding characteristics.

Antibodies derived from human immunoglobulin libraries or from animals transgenic for one or more human immunoglobulins and that do not express endogenous immunoglobulins, as described infra and, for example in, U.S. Pat. No. 5,939,598 by Kucherlapati et al., are denoted human-like antibodies in order distinguish them from truly human antibodies of the present invention.

For example, the pairing of heavy and light chains of human-like antibodies such as synthetic and semi-synthetic antibodies typically isolated from phage display do not necessarily reflect the original pairing as it occurred in the original human B cell. Accordingly Fab and scFv fragments obtained from recombinant expression libraries as commonly used in the prior art can be considered as being artificial with all possible associated effects on immunogenicity and stability.

In contrast, the present invention provides isolated affinity-matured antibodies from selected human subjects, which are characterized by their therapeutic utility and their tolerance in man.

As used herein, the term “murinized antibody” or “murinized immunoglobulin” refers to an antibody comprising one or more CDRs from a human antibody of the present invention; and a human framework region that contains amino acid substitutions and/or deletions and/or insertions that are based on a mouse antibody sequence. The human immunoglobulin providing the CDRs is called the “parent” or “acceptor” and the mouse antibody providing the framework changes is called the “donor”. Constant regions need not be present, but if they are, they are usually substantially identical to mouse antibody constant regions, i.e. at least about 85-90%, about 95%, about 96%, about 97%, about 98%, about 99% or more identical. Hence, in some embodiments, a full-length murinized human heavy or light chain immunoglobulin contains a mouse constant region, human CDRs, and a substantially human framework that has a number of “murinizing” amino acid substitutions. Typically, a “murinized antibody” is an antibody comprising a murinized variable light chain and/or a murinized variable heavy chain. For example, a murinized antibody would not encompass a typical chimeric antibody, e.g., because the entire variable region of a chimeric antibody is non-mouse. A modified antibody that has been “murinized” by the process of murinization binds to the same antigen as the parent antibody that provides the CDRs and is usually less immunogenic in mice, as compared to the parent antibody.

As used herein, the term “heavy chain portion” includes amino acid sequences derived from an immunoglobulin heavy chain. A polypeptide comprising a heavy chain portion comprises at least one of: a CH1 domain, a hinge (e.g., upper, middle, and/or lower hinge region) domain, a CH2 domain, a CH3 domain, or a variant or fragment thereof. For example, a binding polypeptide for use in the invention can comprise a polypeptide chain comprising a CH1 domain; a polypeptide chain comprising a CH1 domain, at least a portion of a hinge domain, and a CH2 domain; a polypeptide chain comprising a CH1 domain and a CH3 domain; a polypeptide chain comprising a CH1 domain, at least a portion of a hinge domain, and a CH3 domain, or a polypeptide chain comprising a CH1 domain, at least a portion of a hinge domain, a CH2 domain, and a CH3 domain. In another embodiment, a polypeptide of the invention comprises a polypeptide chain comprising a CH1 domain. Further, a binding polypeptide for use in the inven-
tion can lack at least a portion of a CH2 domain (e.g., all or part of a CH2 domain). As set forth above, it will be understood by one of ordinary skill in the art that these domains (e.g., the heavy chain portions) can be modified such that they vary in amino acid sequence from the naturally occurring immunoglobulin molecule.

[0099] In certain antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof disclosed herein, the heavy chain portions of one polypeptide chain of a multimer are identical to those on a second polypeptide chain of the multimer. Alternatively, heavy chain portion-containing monomers of the invention are not identical. For example, each monomer can comprise a different target binding site, forming, for example, a bispecific antibody or diabody.

[0100] In another embodiment, the antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof disclosed herein are composed of a single polypeptide chain such as scFvs and are expressed intracellularly (intrabodies) for potential in vivo therapeutic and diagnostic applications.

[0101] The heavy chain portions of a binding polypeptide for use in the diagnostic and treatment methods disclosed herein can be derived from different immunoglobulin molecules. For example, a heavy chain portion of a polypeptide can comprise a CH1 domain derived from an IgG1 molecule and a hinge region derived from an IgG3 molecule. In another example, a heavy chain portion can comprise a hinge region derived, in part, from an IgG1 molecule and, in part, from an IgG3 molecule. In another example, a heavy chain portion can comprise a chimeric hinge derived, in part, from an IgG1 molecule and, in part, from an IgG4 molecule.

[0102] As used herein, the term “light chain portion” includes amino acid sequences derived from an immunoglobulin light chain. In one embodiment, the light chain portion comprises at least one of a V\textsubscript{L} or CL domain.

[0103] The minimum size of a peptide or polypeptide epitope for an antibody is thought to be about four to five amino acids. Peptide or polypeptide epitopes can contain at least seven, at least nine or between at least about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Since a CDR can recognize an antigenic peptide or polypeptide in its tertiary form, the amino acids comprising an epitope need not be contiguous, and in some cases, may not even be on the same peptide chain. In the present invention, a peptide or polypeptide epitope recognized by antibodies of the present invention contains a sequence of at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, or between about 5 to about 30, about 10 to about 30 or about 15 to about 30 contiguous or non-contiguous amino acids of tau.

[0104] By “specifically binding”, or “specifically recognizing”, used interchangeably herein, it is generally meant that a binding molecule, e.g., an antibody binds to an epitope via its antigen-binding domain, and that the binding entails some complementarity between the antigen-binding domain and the epitope. According to this definition, an antibody is said to “specifically bind” to an epitope when it binds to that epitope, via its antigen-binding domain more readily than it would bind to a random, unrelated epitope. A skilled artisan understands that an antibody can specifically bind to, or specifically recognize an isolated polypeptide comprising, or consisting of, amino acid residues corresponding to a linear portion of a non-contiguous epitope. The term “specificity” is used herein to qualify the relative affinity by which a certain antibody binds to a certain epitope. For example, antibody “A” can be deemed to have a higher specificity for a given epitope than antibody “B,” or antibody “A” can be said to bind to epitope “C” with a higher specificity than it has for related epitope “D”.

[0105] Where present, the term “immunological binding characteristics,” or other binding characteristics of an antibody with an antigen, in all of its grammatical forms, refers to the specificity, affinity, cross-reactivity, and other binding characteristics of an antibody.

[0106] By “preferentially binding”, it is meant that the binding molecule, e.g., antibody specifically binds to an epitope more readily than it would bind to a related, similar, homologous, or analogous epitope. Thus, an antibody which “preferentially binds” to a given epitope would more likely bind to that epitope than to a related epitope, even though such an antibody can cross-react with the related epitope.

[0107] By way of non-limiting example, a binding molecule, e.g., an antibody can be considered to bind a first epitope preferentially if it binds said first epitope with a dissociation constant (K\textsubscript{D}) that is less than the antibody’s K\textsubscript{D} for the second epitope. In another non-limiting example, an antibody can be considered to bind a first antigen preferentially if it binds the first epitope with an affinity that is at least one order of magnitude less than the antibody’s K\textsubscript{D} for the second epitope. In another non-limiting example, an antibody can be considered to bind a first epitope preferentially if it binds the first epitope with an affinity that is at least two orders of magnitude less than the antibody’s K\textsubscript{D} for the second epitope.

[0108] In another non-limiting example, a binding molecule, e.g., an antibody can be considered to bind a first epitope preferentially if it binds the first epitope with an off rate (k\textsubscript{off}) that is less than the antibody’s k\textsubscript{off} for the second epitope. In another non-limiting example, an antibody can be considered to bind a first epitope preferentially if it binds the first epitope with an affinity that is at least one order of magnitude less than the antibody’s k\textsubscript{off} for the second epitope. In another non-limiting example, an antibody can be considered to bind a first epitope preferentially if it binds the first epitope with an affinity that is at least two orders of magnitude less than the antibody’s k\textsubscript{off} for the second epitope.

[0109] A binding molecule, e.g., an antibody or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative disclosed herein can be said to bind a tau or a fragment or variant thereof with an off rate (k\textsubscript{off}) of less than or equal to 5x10\textsuperscript{-4} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-5} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-6} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-7} sec\textsuperscript{-1}. In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can be said to bind tau or a fragment or variant thereof with an off rate (k\textsubscript{off}) less than or equal to 5x10\textsuperscript{-4} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 10\textsuperscript{6} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-5} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-6} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-7} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-8} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 10\textsuperscript{6} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-7} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{-8} sec\textsuperscript{-1}.

[0110] A binding molecule, e.g., an antibody or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative disclosed herein can be said to bind tau or a fragment or variant thereof with an on rate (k\textsubscript{on}) of greater than or equal to 10\textsuperscript{7} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{17} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 10\textsuperscript{9} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{19} sec\textsuperscript{-1}. In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can be said to bind tau or a fragment or variant thereof with an on rate (k\textsubscript{on}) greater than or equal to 10\textsuperscript{7} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{17} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 10\textsuperscript{9} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{19} sec\textsuperscript{-1}, 5x10\textsuperscript{21} sec\textsuperscript{-1}.
antibody to the epitope. Competitive inhibition can be determined by any method known in the art, for example, competition ELISA assays. An antibody can be said to competitively inhibit binding of the reference antibody to a given epitope by at least 90%, at least 80%, at least 70%, at least 60%, or at least 50%. A skilled artisan understands that the binding of an antibody to its epitope can also be competitively inhibited by a binding molecule that is not an antibody. For example, the specific binding of an antibody described herein to tau, e.g., hTau40, can be competitively inhibited by microtubulins.

[0112] As used herein, the term “affinity” refers to a measure of the strength of the binding of an individual epitope with the CDR of a binding molecule, e.g., an immunoglobulin molecule; see, e.g., Harlow et al., Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. (1988) at pages 27-28. As used herein, the term “avidity” refers to the overall stability of the complex between a population of immunoglobulins and an antigen, that is, the functional combining strength of an immunoglobulin mixture with the antigen; see, e.g., Harlow at pages 29-34. Avidity is related to both the affinity of individual immunoglobulin molecules in the population with specific epitopes, and also the valencies of the immunoglobulins and the antigen. For example, the interaction between a bivalent monoclonal antibody and an antigen with a highly repeating epitope structure, such as a polymer, would be one of high avidity. The avidity or avidity of an antibody for an antigen can be determined experimentally using any suitable method; see, for example, Berzofsky et al., “Antibody-Antigen Interactions” In Fundamental Immunology: Paul, W. E., Ed., Raven Press New York, N.Y. (1984), Kuby, Janis Immunology, W. H. Freeman and Company New York, N.Y. (1992), and methods described herein. General techniques for measuring the affinity of an antibody for an antigen include ELISA, RIA, and surface plasmon resonance. The measured affinity of a particular antibody-antigen interaction can vary if measured under different conditions, e.g., salt concentration, pH. Thus, measurements of affinity and other antigen-binding parameters, e.g., $K_D$, $IC_{50}$, are preferably made with standardized solutions of antibody and antigen, and a standardized buffer.

[0113] Binding molecules, e.g., antibodies or antigen-binding fragments, variants or derivatives thereof of the invention can also be described or specified in terms of their cross-reactivity. As used herein, the term “cross-reactivity” refers to the ability of an antibody, specific for one antigen, to react with a second antigen; a measure of relatedness between two different antigenic substances. Thus, an antibody is cross reactive if it binds to an epitope other than the one that induced its formation. The cross reactive epitope generally contains many of the same complementary structural features as the inducing epitope, and in some cases, can actually fit better than the original.

[0114] For example, certain antibodies have some degree of cross-reactivity, in that they bind related, but non-identical epitopes, e.g., epitopes with at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55%, and at least 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a reference epitope. An antibody can be said to have little or no cross-reactivity if it does not bind epitopes with less than 95%, less than 90%, less than 85%, less than 80%, less than 75%, less than 70%, less than 65%, less than 60%, less than 55%, and less than 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a reference epitope. An antibody can be deemed “highly specific” for a certain epitope, if it does not bind any other analog, ortholog, or homolog of that epitope.

[0115] Binding molecules, e.g., antibodies or antigen-binding fragments, variants or derivatives thereof of the invention can also be described or specified in terms of their binding affinity to tau. In one embodiment, binding affinities include those with a dissociation constant or $K_d$ less than $5 \times 10^{-2}$ M, $10^{-2}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-3}$ M, $10^{-3}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-4}$ M, $10^{-4}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-5}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-6}$ M, $10^{-6}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-7}$ M, $10^{-7}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-8}$ M, $10^{-8}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-9}$ M, $10^{-9}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-10}$ M, $10^{-10}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-11}$ M, $10^{-11}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-12}$ M, $10^{-12}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-13}$ M, $10^{-13}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-14}$ M, $10^{-14}$ M, $5 \times 10^{-15}$ M, or $10^{-15}$ M.

[0116] As previously indicated, the subunit structures and three dimensional configuration of the constant regions of the various immunoglobulin classes are well known. As used herein, the term “$\gamma$ domain” includes the amino terminal variable domain of an immunoglobulin heavy chain and the term “$\alpha$ domain” includes the first (most amino terminal) constant region domain of an immunoglobulin heavy chain. The CH1 domain is adjacent to the $\gamma$ domain and is amino terminal to the hinge region of an immunoglobulin heavy chain molecule.

[0117] As used herein the term “CH2 domain” includes the portion of a heavy chain molecule that extends, e.g., from about residue 244 to residue 360 of an antibody using conventional numbering schemes (residues 244 to 360 of Kabat numbering system; and residues 231-340, EU numbering system; see Kabat EA et al. op. cit) The CH2 domain is unique in that it is not closely paired with another domain. Rather, two N-linked branched carbohydrate chains are interposed between the two CH2 domains of an intact native IgG molecule. It is also well documented that the CH3 domain extends from the CH2 domain to the C-terminal of the IgG molecule and comprises approximately 108 residues.

[0118] As used herein, the term “hinge region” includes the portion of a heavy chain molecule that joins the CH1 domain to the CH2 domain. This hinge region comprises approximately 25 residues and is flexible, thus allowing the two N-terminal antigen-binding regions to move independently. Hinge regions can be subdivided into three distinct domains: upper, middle, and lower hinge domains; see Roux et al., J. Immunol. 161 (1998), 4083.

[0119] As used herein the term “disulfide bond” includes the covalent bond formed between two sulfur atoms. The amino acid cysteine comprises a thiol group that can form a disulfide bond or bridge with a second thiol group. In most naturally occurring IgG molecules, the CH1 and CL regions are linked by a disulfide bond and the two heavy chains are linked by two disulfide bonds at positions corresponding to 239 and 242 using the Kabat numbering system (position 226 or 229, EU numbering system).

[0120] As used herein, the terms “linked”, “fused” or “fusion” are used interchangeably. These terms refer to the joining together of two more elements or components, by whatever means including chemical conjugation or recombinant means. An “in-frame fusion” refers to the joining of two or more polynucleotide open reading frames (ORFs) to form a continuous longer ORF, in a manner that maintains the correct translational reading frame of the original ORFs. Thus, a recombinant fusion protein is a single protein
containing two or more segments that correspond to polypeptides encoded by the original ORFs (which segments are not normally so joined in nature). Although the reading frame is thus made continuous throughout the fused segments, the segments can be physically or spatially separated by, for example, in-frame linker sequence. For example, polynucleotides encoding the CDRs of an immunoglobulin variable region can be fused, in-frame, but be separated by a polynucleotide encoding at least one immunoglobulin framework region or additional CDR regions, as long as the “fused” CDRs are co-translated as part of a continuous polypeptide.

[0121] The term “expression” as used herein refers to a process by which a gene produces a biochemical, for example, an RNA or polypeptide. The process includes any manifestation of the functional presence of the gene within the cell including, without limitation, gene knockdown as well as both transient expression and stable expression. It includes without limitation transcription of the gene into messenger RNA (mRNA), transfer RNA (tRNA), small hairpin RNA (shRNA), small interfering RNA (siRNA) or any other RNA product, and the translation of such mRNA into polypeptide(s). If the final desired product is a biochemical, expression includes the creation of that biochemical and any precursors. Expression of a gene produces a “gene product.” As used herein, a gene product can be either a nucleic acid, e.g., a messenger RNA produced by transcription of a gene, or a polypeptide which is translated from a transcript. Gene products described herein further include nucleic acids with post transcriptional modifications, e.g., polyadenylation, or polypeptides with post translational modifications, e.g., methylation, glycosylation, the addition of lipids, association with other protein subunits, proteolytic cleavage, and the like.

[0122] As used herein, the term “sample” refers to any biological material obtained from a subject or patient. In one aspect, a sample can comprise blood, cerebrospinal fluid (“CSF”), or urine. In other aspects, a sample can comprise whole blood, plasma, B cells enriched from blood samples, and cultured cells (e.g., B cells from a subject). A sample can also include a biopsy or tissue sample including neural tissue. In still other aspects, a sample can comprise whole cells and/or a lysate of the cells. Blood samples can be collected by methods known in the art. In one aspect, the pellet can be resuspended by vortexing at 4°C in 200 μL buffer (20 mM Tris, pH 7.5, 0.5% Nonidet, 1 mM EDTA, 1 mM PMSF, 0.1M NaCl, IX Sigma Protease Inhibitor, and IX Sigma Phosphatase Inhibitors 1 and 2). The suspension can be kept on ice for 20 minutes with intermittent vortexing. After spinning at 15,000xg for 5 minutes at about 4°C, aliquots of supernatant can be stored at about –70°C.

[0123] As used herein, the terms “treat” or “treatment” refer to both therapeutic treatment and prophylactic or preventative measures, wherein the object is to prevent or slow down (lessen) an undesired physiological change or disorder, such as the development of Parkinsonism. Beneficial or desired clinical results include, but are not limited to, alleviation of symptoms, diminishment of extent of disease, stabilized (i.e., not worsening) state of disease, delay or slowing of disease progression, amelioration or palliation of the disease state, and remission (whether partial or total), whether detectable or undetectable. “Treatment” can also mean prolonging survival as compared to expected survival if not receiving treatment. Those in need of treatment include those already with the condition or disorder as well as those prone to have the condition or disorder or those in which the manifestation of the condition or disorder is to be prevented.

[0124] By “subject” or “individual” or “animal” or “patient” or “mammal,” is meant any subject, particularly a mammalian subject, e.g., a human patient, for whom diagnosis, prognosis, prevention, or therapy is desired.

II. Antibodies

[0125] The present invention generally relates to human anti-tau antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof. In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention demonstrates the immunological binding characteristics and/or biological properties as outlined for the examples illustrated in the Examples. In accordance with the present invention human monoclonal antibodies specific for tau were cloned from a pool of healthy human subjects.

[0126] In the course of the experiments performed in accordance with the present invention initial attempts failed to clone tau specific antibodies but almost always resulted in false-positive clones. In order to circumvent this problem, antibodies in conditioned media of human memory B cell cultures were screened in parallel for binding to recombinant tau protein, PhFtau extracted from AD brain, healthy control brain extracts and bovine serum albumin (BSA). Only B-cell cultures that were positive for recombinant tau and/or PhFtau but not control brain extract or BSA were subjected to antibody cloning.

[0127] Initial attempts to isolating to specific antibodies were focused at pools of healthy human subjects with high plasma binding activity to tau, suggestive of elevated levels of circulating tau antibodies plasma. Unexpectedly, these attempts failed to produce tau specific human memory B cells and the antibodies described in the current invention were isolated from pools of healthy human subjects that were not preselected for high tau plasma reactivity or had low plasma reactivity to tau.

[0128] Due to this measure, several antibodies could be isolated. Selected antibodies were further analyzed for class and light chain subclass determination. Selected relevant antibody messages from memory B cell cultures are then transcribed by RT-PCR, cloned and combined into expression vectors for recombinant production; see the appended Examples. Recombinant expression of the human antibodies in HEK293 or CHO cells and the subsequent characterization of their binding specificities towards full-length tau, pathologically modified forms thereof on Western Blot and their distinctive binding to pathologically aggregated tau confirmed that for the first time human antibodies have been cloned that are highly specific for tau and recognize distinctive the pathologically modified forms of tau protein.

[0129] Thus, the present invention generally relates to an isolated naturally occurring human monoclonal anti-tau antibody and binding fragments, derivatives and variants thereof. In one embodiment of the invention, the antibody is capable of specifically binding full-length recombinant tau and/or the pathologically aggregated and/or phosphorylated form (PhFtau) isolated from AD brain under denaturing conditions on Western Blot.

[0130] In one embodiment, the present invention is directed to an anti-tau antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant or derivatives thereof, where the antibody specifically binds to the same epitope of tau as a reference
antibody selected from the group consisting of NI-105.17C1, NI-105.6C5, NI-105.29G10, NI-105.6L9, NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6E3, NI-105.22E1, NI-105.26B12, NI-105.12E12, NI-105.60E7, NI-105.14E2, NI-105.39E2, NI-105.19C6, or NI-105.9C4.

[0131] Additional human anti-tau antibodies are disclosed in U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2012/0087861, the content of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

[0132] In one embodiment, an antibody described herein specifically binds to tau at an epitope comprising the amino acid residues selected from the group consisting of: residues corresponding to residues 125-131, 397-441, 226-244, 217-227, 37-55, 387-406, 421-427, 427-439, 1-158, 197-207, 57-67, 355-441, 313-319, 309-319, and 221-231 of hTau40 (SEQ ID NO:6). In a further embodiment, an antibody described herein specifically binds to tau at an epitope comprising the amino acid residues corresponding to residues 37-55 and 387-406 of hTau40 (SEQ ID NO:6). In a specific embodiment, tau is hTau40 (SEQ ID NO:6).

[0133] In one embodiment, an antibody described herein binds to tau at an epitope comprising the microtubule binding domain of tau. In a specific embodiment, an antibody described herein binds to tau at an epitope comprising amino acid residues from the K4 region of tau as depicted in FIG. 4. In one embodiment, an antibody described herein competes with microtubules for specific binding to tau. In another embodiment, an antibody described herein has reduced binding affinity to microtubule associated tau compared to the antibodies binding affinity to tau not associated with microtubules. In a further embodiment, an antibody described herein does not bind, or substantially does not bind to tau associated with microtubules. In specific embodiments, the tau protein can be native tau protein or recombinant tau protein. In a specific embodiment, tau is hTau40.

[0134] In one embodiment, a human anti-tau antibody of the present invention can specifically bind pathologically aggregated tau and not substantially bind tau in the physiological form in brain tissue. In addition, a human anti-tau antibody of the present invention can be further characterized by its ability to recognize tau at the pre-tangle stage, in neurofibrillary tangles (NFT), neuritic plaques and/or dystrophic neurites in the brain. Hence, the present invention provides a set of human tau antibodies with binding specificities, which are thus particularly useful for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes.

[0135] In addition, or alternatively, an anti-tau antibody of the present invention preferentially recognizes pathologically aggregated tau rather than physiological forms, in particular when analyzed according to Examples 4 and 18. In addition, or alternatively, an anti-tau antibody of the present invention binds to disease causing mutants of human tau, in particular those described in Example 4. In this context, the binding specificities can be in the range of having half maximal effective concentrations (EC50) of about 100 pM to 100 nM, or an EC50 of about 100 pM to 10 nM for wild-type tau.

[0136] Hence, an anti-tau antibody of the present invention binds preferentially to pathological modified forms of tau in brain, e.g. pathological aggregates of tau as exemplified by immunohistochemical staining described in Examples 4 and 18. In another embodiment an anti-tau antibody of the present invention preferentially binds to both recombinant tau and pathologically modified forms of tau as exemplified in Example 2 by Western Blot.

[0137] The present invention is also drawn to an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant or derivatives thereof, where the antibody comprises an antigen-binding domain identical to that of an antibody selected from the group consisting of NI-105.17C1, NI-105.17C1(N31Q), NI-105.6C5, NI-105.29G10, NI-105.6L9, NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6E3, NI-105.22E1, NI-105.26B12, NI-105.12E12, NI-105.60E7, NI-105.14E2, NI-105.39E2, NI-105.19C6, and NI-105.9C4.

[0138] The present invention further exemplifies several such binding molecules, e.g. antibodies and binding fragments thereof, which can be characterized by comprising in their variable region, e.g. binding domain at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) of the V\textsubscript{H} and/or V\textsubscript{L} variable region comprising any one of the amino acid sequences depicted in FIG. 7. The corresponding nucleotide sequences encoding the above-identified variable regions are set forth in Table 4 below. An exemplary set of CDRs of the above amino acid sequences of the V\textsubscript{H} and/or V\textsubscript{L} region as depicted in FIG. 7. However, as discussed in the following the person skilled in the art is well aware of the fact that in addition or alternatively CDRs can be used, which differ in their amino acid sequence from those set forth in FIG. 7 by one, two, three or even more amino acids in case of CDR2 and CDR3.

### Table 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antibody</th>
<th>V\textsubscript{H}</th>
<th>V\textsubscript{L}</th>
<th>CDR1</th>
<th>CDR2</th>
<th>CDR3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.17C1</td>
<td>V\textsubscript{H}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 45</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 79</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 80</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V\textsubscript{L}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 46</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 82</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 83</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6C5</td>
<td>V\textsubscript{H}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 48</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 85</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 86</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V\textsubscript{L}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 49</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 88</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 89</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.29G10</td>
<td>V\textsubscript{H}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 50</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 91</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 92</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V\textsubscript{L}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 51</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 94</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 95</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6L9</td>
<td>V\textsubscript{H}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 52</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 97</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 98</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V\textsubscript{L}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 53</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 102</td>
<td>NO: 100</td>
<td>NO: 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NO: 103</td>
<td>NO: 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.40E8</td>
<td>V\textsubscript{H}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 54</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V\textsubscript{L}</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 55</td>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention comprises at least one CDR comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 79-81, 85-87, 91-93, 97-99, 103-105, 109-111, 115-117, 121-123, 127-129, 133-135, 139-141, 145-147, 151-153, 157-159, and 163-165.

In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises one, two, or three VH CDRs comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 79-81, 85-87, 91-93, 97-99, 103-105, 109-111, 115-117, 121-123, 127-129, 133-135, 139-141, 145-147, 151-153, 157-159, or 163-165.

In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises one, two, or three VL CDRs comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 82-84, 88-90, 94-96, 100-102, 106-108, 112-114, 118-120, 124-126, 130-132, 136-138, 142-144, 148-150, 154-156, 160-162, 166-168, and 224.

In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises one, two, or three VH CDRs comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 79-81, 85-87, 91-93, 97-99, 103-105, 109-111, 115-117, 121-123, 127-129, 133-135, 139-141, 145-147, 151-153, 157-159, and 163-165.

In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises one, two, or three VL CDRs comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 82-84, 88-90, 94-96, 100-102, 106-108, 112-114, 118-120, 124-126, 130-132, 136-138, 142-144, 148-150, 154-156, 160-162, 166-168, and 224.

In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises one, two, or three VL CDRs comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 82-84, 88-90, 94-96, 100-102, 106-108, 112-114, 118-120, 124-126, 130-132, 136-138, 142-144, 148-150, 154-156, 160-162, 166-168, and 224.
In one embodiment, a VL CDR1, VL CDR2, and VL CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequences, respectively, SEQ ID NO: 83, 84, and 224.

[0146] According to one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and a VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165. According to another embodiment, an antibody comprises a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 82, 88, 94, 100, 106, 112, 118, 124, 130, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 166 or 224; a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 83, 89, 95, 101, 107, 113, 119, 125, 131, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, or 167; or a VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 84, 90, 96, 102, 108, 114, 120, 126, 132, 138, 144, 150, 156, 162, or 168.

[0147] According to one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and a VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165, and further comprises a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 82, 88, 94, 100, 106, 112, 118, 124, 130, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 166, or 224; a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 83, 89, 95, 101, 107, 113, 119, 125, 131, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, or 167; or a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 84, 90, 96, 102, 108, 114, 120, 126, 132, 138, 144, 150, 156, 162, or 168.

[0148] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 79, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 80, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 81, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 82, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 83, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 84.

[0149] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 79, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 80, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 81, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 224, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 83, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 84.

[0150] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 85, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 86, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 87, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 88, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 89, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 90.

[0151] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 91, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 92, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 93, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 94, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 95, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 96.

[0152] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 97, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 98, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 99, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 100, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 101, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 102.

[0153] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 103, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 104, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 105, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 106, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 107, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 108.

[0154] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 109, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 110, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 111, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 112, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 113, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 114.

[0155] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 115, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 116, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 117, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 118, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 119, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 120.

[0156] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 121, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 122, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 123, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 124, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 125, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 126.

[0157] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 127, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 128, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 129, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL
TABLE 3 - continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antibody</th>
<th>Amino acid sequences of variable heavy (VH) and variable light (VL) chains</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6C5</td>
<td>BG VH, SEQ. ID: NO: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.29G10</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6L9</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.40E8</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.48E5</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6E3</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.22E1</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.26B12</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.12E12</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.60E7</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.14E2</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.39E2</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.19C6</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.9C4</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.53C4</td>
<td>V_H, SEQ. ID: NO: 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.28G10</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6L9</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.40E8</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.48E5</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6E3</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.22E1</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.26B12</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.12E12</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.60E7</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.14E2</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.39E2</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.19C6</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.9C4</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.53C4</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.28G10</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6L9</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.40E8</td>
<td>V_L, SEQ. ID: NO: 78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[0158] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 133, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 134, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 135, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 136, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 137, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 138.

[0159] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 139, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 140, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 141, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 142, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 143, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 144.

[0160] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 145, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 146, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 147, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 148, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 149, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 150.

[0161] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 151, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 152, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 153, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 154, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 155, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 156.

[0162] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 157, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 158, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 159, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 160, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 161, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 162.

[0163] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention can comprise a heavy chain variable region comprising a VH CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 163, a VH CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 164, and VH CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 165, and can further comprise a light chain variable region comprising a VL CDR1 of SEQ ID NO: 166, a VL CDR2 of SEQ ID NO: 167, and a VL CDR3 of SEQ ID NO: 168.

[0164] In one embodiment, the antibody of the present invention is any one of the antibodies comprising an amino acid sequence of the VH and/or VL region as depicted in FIG. 7 and Table 3. In one embodiment, the antibody of the present invention is characterized by the preservation of the cognate pairing of the heavy and light chain as was present in the human B-cell.

[0165] In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention comprises a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 221, and 222. In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention comprises a light chain variable region (VL) comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 221, and 222. In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention comprises a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising, or consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 221, and 222. In a specific embodiment, the antibody comprises a VH of SEQ ID NO: 45 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 46; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 45 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 221; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 45 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 222; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 48 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 49; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 50 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 51; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 52 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 53; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 54 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 55; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 220 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 55; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 56 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 57; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 58 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 59; or
a VH of SEQ ID NO: 60 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 61; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 62 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 64; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 65 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 66; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 67 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 68; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 69 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 70; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 71 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 72; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 73 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 74; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 76 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 78; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 44 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 46; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 47 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 49; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 62 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 63; or a VH of SEQ ID NO: 75 and a VL of SEQ ID NO: 77.

[0166] Alternatively, the antibody of the present invention is an antibody or antigen-binding fragment, derivative or variant thereof, which competes for binding to tau, such as, for example, hTau40, with at least one of the antibodies having the VH and/or VL region as depicted in FIG. 7 and Table 3. In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention competes for specific binding to hTau40 with NI-105.17C1, NI-105.6C5, NI-105.29G10, NI-105.6L9, NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6E3, NI-105.22E1, NI-105.26B12, NI-105.12E12, NI-105.60E7, NI-105.14E2, NI-105.59E2, NI-105.19C6, or NI-105.9C4. Those antibodies can be human as well, in particular for therapeutic applications. Alternatively, the antibody is a murine, murinized and chimeric murine-human antibody, which are particularly useful for diagnostic methods and studies in animals.

[0167] In one embodiment the antibody of the present invention is provided by cultures of single or oligoclonal B-cells that are cultured and the supernatant of the culture, which contains antibodies produced by said B-cells is screened for presence and affinity of anti-tau antibodies therein. The screening process comprises the steps of a sensitive tissue amyloid plaque immunoreactivity (TAPIR) assay such as described in international application WO2004/095031, the disclosure content of which is incorporated herein by reference; screen on brain sections for binding to PHF1tau; screening for binding of a peptide derived from tau of the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6 with phosphate groups on amino acids Ser-202 and Thr-205; on amino acid Thr-231; and/or on amino acids Ser-396 and Ser-404 of said sequence; a screen for binding of recombinant human tau of the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6 and isolating the antibody for which binding is detected or the cell producing said antibody.

[0168] As mentioned above, due to its generation upon a human immune response the human monoclonal antibody of the present invention will recognize epitopes which are of particular pathological relevance and which might not be accessible or less immunogenic in case of immunization processes for the generation of, for example, mouse monoclonal antibodies and in vitro screening of phage display libraries, respectively. Accordingly, it is prudent to stipulate that the epitope of the human anti-tau antibody of the present invention is unique and no other antibody which is capable of binding to the epitope recognized by the human monoclonal antibody of the present invention exists. Therefore, the present invention also extends generally to anti-tau antibodies and tau binding molecules which compete with the human monoclonal antibody of the present invention for specific binding to tau. The present invention is more specifically directed to an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant or derivatives thereof, where the antibody specifically binds to the same epitope of tau as a reference antibody selected from the group consisting of NI-105.17C1, NI-105.6C5, NI-105.29G10, NI-105.6L9, NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6E3, NI-105.22E1, NI-105.26B12, NI-105.12E12, NI-105.60E7, NI-105.14E2, NI-105.59E2, NI-105.19C6, and NI-105.9C4.

[0169] Competition between antibodies is determined by an assay in which the immunoglobulin under test inhibits specific binding of a reference antibody to a common antigen, such as tau. Numerous types of competitive binding assays are known, for example: solid phase direct or indirect radioimmunoassay (RIA), solid phase direct or indirect enzyme immunoassay (EIA), sandwich competition assay; see Staehli et al., Methods in Enzymology 9 (1983), 242-253; solid phase direct biotin-avidin EIA; see Kirkland et al., J. Immunol. 137 (1986), 3614-3619 and Cheung et al., Virology 176 (1990), 546-552; solid phase direct labeled assay, solid phase direct labeled sandwich assay; see Harlow and Lane, Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press (1988); solid phase direct labeled RIA using 1125 label; see Morel et al., Molec. Immunol. 25 (1988), 7-15 and Moldenhauer et al., Scand. J. Immunol. 32 (1990), 77-82. Typically, such an assay involves the use of purified tau or aggregates thereof bound to a solid surface or cells bearing either of these, an unlabelled test immunoglobulin and a labeled reference immunoglobulin, i.e. the human monoclonal antibody of the present invention. Competitive inhibition is measured by determining the amount of label bound to the solid surface or cells in the presence of the test immunoglobulin. Usually the test immunoglobulin is present in excess. In one embodiment, the competitive binding assay is performed under conditions as described for the ELISA assay in the appended Examples. Antibodies identified by competition assay (competing antibodies) include antibodies binding to the same epitope as the reference antibody and antibodies binding to an adjacent epitope sufficiently proximal to the epitope bound by the reference antibody for steric hindrance to occur. Usually, when a competing antibody is present in excess, it will inhibit specific binding of a reference antibody to a common antigen by at least 50% or 75%. Hence, the present invention is further drawn to an antibody; or antigen-binding fragment, variant or derivatives thereof, where the antibody competitively inhibits a reference antibody selected from the group consisting of NI-105.17C1, NI-105.6C5, NI-105.29G10, NI-105.6L9, NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6E3, NI-105.22E1, NI-105.26B12, NI-105.12E12, NI-105.60E7, NI-105.14E2, NI-105.59E2, NI-105.19C6, or NI-105.9C4 from binding to tau.

[0170] In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (\(V_{H}\)), where at least one of \(V_{H}\) CDRs of the heavy chain variable region or at least two of the \(V_{H}\) CDRs of the heavy chain variable region are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to reference heavy chain \(V_{H}\) CDR1, \(V_{H}\) CDR2 or \(V_{H}\) CDR3 amino acid sequences from the antibodies disclosed herein. Alternatively, the \(V_{H}\) CDR1, \(V_{H}\) CDR2 and \(V_{H}\) CDR3 regions of the \(V_{H}\) are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to reference heavy chain \(V_{H}\) CDR1, \(V_{H}\) CDR2 and \(V_{H}\) CDR3 amino acid sequences from the antibodies disclosed herein. Thus, according to this embodiment a heavy chain variable region of the invention has \(V_{H}\)
CDR1, V\textsubscript{H}CDR2 and V\textsubscript{L}CDR3 polypeptide sequences related to the groups shown in FIG. 7. While FIG. 7 shows V\textsubscript{H}CDRs defined by the Kabat system, other CDR definitions, e.g., V\textsubscript{H}CDRs defined by the Chothia system, are also included in the present invention, and can be easily identified by a person of ordinary skill in the art using the data presented in FIG. 7. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference VH CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; the amino acid sequence of the reference VH CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and the amino acid sequence of the reference VH CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (V\textsubscript{H}) in which the V\textsubscript{H}CDR1, V\textsubscript{H}CDR2 and V\textsubscript{H}CDR3 regions have polypeptide sequences which are identical to the V\textsubscript{H}CDR1, V\textsubscript{H}CDR2 and V\textsubscript{H}CDR3 groups shown in FIG. 7. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (V\textsubscript{H}) in which the V\textsubscript{H}CDR1, V\textsubscript{H}CDR2 and V\textsubscript{H}CDR3 regions have polypeptide sequences which are identical to the V\textsubscript{H}CDR1, V\textsubscript{H}CDR2 and V\textsubscript{H}CDR3 groups shown in FIG. 7, except for one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid substitutions in any one V\textsubscript{H}CDR. In certain embodiments the amino acid substitutions are conservative. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides a polypeptide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of an immunoglobulin light chain variable region (V\textsubscript{L}) which is identical to a reference heavy chain variable region shown in FIG. 7 and Table 3. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference heavy chain variable region comprises SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, or 220.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (V\textsubscript{H}) having a polypeptide sequence which is identical to a reference heavy chain variable region (V\textsubscript{H}) sequence shown in FIG. 7 and Table 3, except for one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid substitutions. In certain embodiments the amino acid substitutions are conservative. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference heavy chain variable region comprises SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, or 220.
variable region (V<sub>r</sub>) at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a reference light chain variable region (V<sub>r</sub>) amino acid sequence from the antibodies disclosed herein. Thus, according to this embodiment a light chain variable region of the invention has a polypeptide sequence related to the light chain variable regions shown in FIG. 7 and Table 3. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference light chain variable region (V<sub>r</sub>) comprises SEQ ID NO: 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 221, or 222.

[0179] In another embodiment, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of an immunoglobulin light chain variable region (V<sub>r</sub>) which is identical to a reference light chain variable region shown in FIG. 7 and Table 3. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference light chain variable region comprises SEQ ID NO: 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 221, or 222.

[0180] In another embodiment, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of an immunoglobulin light chain variable region (V<sub>r</sub>) having a polypeptide sequence which is identical to a reference light chain variable region (V<sub>r</sub>) sequence shown in FIG. 7 and Table 3, except for one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid substitutions. In certain embodiments the amino acid substitutions are conservative. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference light chain variable region sequence comprises SEQ ID NO: 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 221, or 222.

[0181] An immunoglobulin or its encoding cDNA can be further modified. Thus, in a further embodiment the method of the present invention comprises any one of the steps of producing a chimeric antibody, murinized antibody, single-chain antibody, Fab-fragment, bi-specific antibody, fusion antibody, labeled antibody or an analog of any one of those. Corresponding methods are known to the person skilled in the art and are described, e.g., in Harlow and Lane “Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual”, CSH Press, Cold Spring Harbor (1988). When derivatives of said antibodies are obtained by the phage display technique, surface plasmon resonance as employed in the BlaCORE system can be used to increase the efficiency of phage Antibodies which bind to the same epitope as that of any one of the antibodies described herein (Schier, Human Antibodies Hybridomas 7 (1996), 97-105; Malmborg, J. Immunol. Methods 183 (1995), 7-13). The production of chimeric antibodies is described, for example, in international application WO89/ 09622. Methods for the production of humanized antibodies are described in, e.g., European application EP-A1 0 239 400 and international application WO90/07861. A further source of antibodies to be utilized in accordance with the present invention are so-called xenogeneic antibodies. The general principle for the production of xenogeneic antibodies such as human-like antibodies in mice is described in, e.g., international applications WO91/10741, WO94/02602, WO96/34096 and WO 96/33735. As discussed above, the antibody of the invention can exist in a variety of forms besides complete antibodies; including, for example, Fv, Fab and F(ab)_2, as well as in single chains; see e.g. international application WO98/09344.

[0182] The antibodies of the present invention or their corresponding immunoglobulin chain(s) can be further modified using conventional techniques known in the art, for example, by using amino acid deletion(s), insertion(s), substitution(s), addition(s), and/or recombination(s) and/or any other modification(s) known in the art either alone or in combination. Methods for introducing such modifications in the DNA sequence underlying the amino acid sequence of an immunoglobulin chain are well known to the person skilled in the art; see, e.g., Sambrook, Molecular Cloning A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1989) N.Y. and Ausubel, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Green Publishing Associates and Wiley Interscience, N.Y. (1994). Modifications of the antibody of the invention include chemical or/and enzymatic derivatizations at one or more constituent amino acids, including side chain modifications, backbone modifications, and N- and C-terminal modifications including acetylation, hydroxylation, methylation, amidation, and the attachment of carbohydrate or lipid moieties, cofactors, and the like. Likewise, the present invention encompasses the production of chimeric proteins which comprise the described antibody or some fragment thereof at the amino terminus fused to heterologous molecule such as an immunostimulatory ligand at the carboxy terminus; see, e.g., international application WO00/036680 for corresponding technical details.

[0183] Additionally, the present invention encompasses antibodies including those containing a binding molecule as described above, for example containing the CDR3 region of the variable region of any one of the mentioned antibodies, in particular CDR3 of the heavy chain since it has frequently been observed that heavy chain CDR3 (HC-CDR3) is the region having a greater degree of variability and a predominant participation in antigen-antibody interaction. Such antibodies can easily be synthesized or produced by recombinant means to produce a binding agent useful according to the invention. Such methods are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Peptides can be synthesized for example, using automated peptide synthesizers which are commercially available. The peptides can also be produced by recombinant techniques by incorporating the DNA expressing the peptide into an expression vector and transforming cells with the expression vector to produce the peptide.

[0184] Hence, the present invention relates to any binding molecule, e.g., an antibody or binding fragment thereof which is oriented towards the human anti-tau antibodies of the present invention and display the mentioned properties, i.e. which specifically recognize tau. Such antibodies and binding molecules can be tested for their binding specificity and affinity by ELISA and Western Blot and immunohistochemistry as described herein, see, e.g., the Examples. Furthermore, preliminary results of subsequent experiments performed in accordance with the present invention revealed that in one embodiment, the human anti-tau antibody of the present invention binds primarily to pathologically aggregated tau resembling neurofibrillary tangles (NFT), neuropil threads present on human brain sections of patients who suffered from Alzheimer’s disease (AD) in addition. Thus, in a particular preferred embodiment of the present invention, the human antibody or binding fragment, derivative or variant thereof recognizes tau on human AD brain sections.

[0185] As an alternative to obtaining immunoglobulins directly from the culture of immortalized B cells or B memory cells, the immortalized cells can be used as a source of rearranged heavy chain and light chain loci for subsequent expression and/or genetic manipulation. Rearranged
antibody genes can be reverse transcribed from appropriate mRNAs to produce cDNA. If desired, the heavy chain constant region can be exchanged for that of a different isotype or eliminated altogether. The variable regions can be linked to encode single chain Fv regions. Multiple Fv regions can be linked to confer binding ability to more than one target or chimeric heavy and light chain combinations can be employed. Once the genetic material is available, design of analogs as described above which retain both their ability to bind the desired target is straightforward. Methods for the cloning of antibody variable regions and generation of recombinant antibodies are known to the person skilled in the art and are described, for example, Gilliland et al., Tissue Antigens 47 (1996), 1-20; Doenecke et al., Leukemia 11 (1997), 1787-1792.

[0186] Once the appropriate genetic material is obtained and, if desired, modified to encode an analog, the coding sequences, including those that encode, at a minimum, the variable regions of the heavy and light chain, can be inserted into expression systems contained on vectors which can be transfected into standard recombinant host cells. A variety of such host cells can be used; for efficient processing, however, mammalian cells can be considered. Typical mammalian cell lines useful for this purpose include, but are not limited to, CHO cells, HEK 293 cells, or NSO cells.

[0187] The production of the antibody or analog is then undertaken by culturing the modified recombinant host under culture conditions appropriate for the growth of the host cells and the expression of the coding sequences. The antibodies are then recovered by isolating them from the culture. The expression systems are designed to include signal peptides so that the resulting antibodies are secreted into the medium; however, intracellular production is also possible.

[0188] In accordance with the above, the present invention also relates to a polynucleotide encoding the antibody or equivalent binding molecule of the present invention. In one embodiment, the polynucleotide encodes at least a variable region of an immunoglobulin chain of the antibody described above. Typically, said variable region encoded by the polynucleotide comprises at least one complementarity determining region (CDR) of the VH and/or of VH of the variable region of the said antibody.

[0189] The person skilled in the art will readily appreciate that the variable domain of the antibody having the above-described variable domain can be used for the construction of other polypeptides or antibodies of desired specificity and biological function. Thus, the present invention also encompasses polypeptides and antibodies comprising at least one CDR of the above-described variable domain and which advantageously have the same or similar binding properties as the antibody described in the appended examples. The person skilled in the art knows that binding affinity can be enhanced by making amino acid substitutions within the CDRs or within the hypervariable loops (Chothia and Lesk, J. Mol. Biol. 196 (1987), 901-917) which partially overlap with the CDRs as defined by Kabat; see, e.g., Riechmann, et al., Nature 332 (1988), 323-327. Thus, the present invention also relates to antibodies wherein one or more of the mentioned CDRs comprise one or more, or not more than two amino acid substitutions. In one embodiment, the antibody of the invention comprises in one or both of its immunoglobulin chains two or all three CDRs of the variable regions as set forth in FIG. 1.

[0190] Binding molecules, e.g., antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention, as known by those of ordinary skill in the art, can comprise a constant region which mediates one or more effector functions. For example, binding of the C1 component of complement to an antibody constant region can activate the complement system. Activation of complement is important in the opsonization and lysis of cell pathogens. The activation of complement also stimulates the inflammatory response and can also be involved in autoimmune hypersensitivity. Further, antibodies bind to receptors on various cells via the Fc region, with a Fc receptor binding site on the antibody Fe region binding to a Fc receptor (FcR) on a cell. There are a number of Fc receptors which are specific for different classes of antibody, including IgG (gamma receptors), IgE (epsilon receptors), IgA (alpha receptors) and IgM (mu receptors). Binding of antibody to Fc receptors on cell surfaces triggers a number of important and diverse biological responses including engulfment and destruction of antibody-coated particles, clearance of immune complexes, lysis of antibody-coated target cells by killer cells (called antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, or ADCC), release of inflammatory mediators, placental transfer and control of immunoglobulin production.

[0191] Accordingly, certain embodiments of the present invention include an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof, in which at least a fraction of one or more of the constant region domains has been deleted or otherwise altered so as to provide desired biochemical characteristics such as reduced effector functions, the ability to non-covalently dimerize, increased ability to localize at the site of tau aggregation and deposition, reduced serum half-life, or increased serum half-life when compared with a whole, unaltered antibody of approximately the same immunogenicity. For example, certain antibodies for use in the diagnostic and treatment methods described herein are domain deleted antibodies which comprise a polypeptide chain similar to an immunoglobulin heavy chain, but which lack at least a portion of one or more heavy chain domains. For instance, in certain antibodies, one entire domain of the constant region of the modified antibody will be deleted, for example, all or part of the CH2 domain will be deleted. In other embodiments, certain antibodies for use in the diagnostic and treatment methods described herein have a constant region, e.g., an IgG heavy chain constant region, which is altered to eliminate glycosylation, referred to elsewhere herein as aglycosylated or "agly" antibodies. Such "agly" antibodies can be prepared enzymatically as well as by engineering the consensus glycosylation site(s) in the constant region. While not being bound by theory, it is believed that "agly" antibodies can have an improved safety and stability profile in vivo. Methods of producing aglycosylated antibodies, having desired effector function are found for example in international application WO2005/018572, which is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0192] In certain antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof described herein, the Fc portion can be mutated to decrease effector function using techniques known in the art. For example, the deletion or inactivation (through point mutations or other means) of a constant region domain can reduce Fc receptor binding of the circulating modified antibody thereby increasing tau localization. In other cases it can be that constant region
modifications consistent with the instant invention moderate complement binding and thus reduce the serum half-life and nonspecific association of a conjugated cytotoxin. Yet other modifications of the constant region can be used to modify disulfide linkages or oligosaccharide moieties that allow for enhanced localization due to increased antigen specificity or antibody flexibility. The resulting physiological profile, bioavailability and other biochemical effects of the modifications, such as tau localization, biodistribution and serum half-life, can easily be measured and quantified using well known immunological techniques without undue experimentation.

[0193] In certain antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof described herein, the Fc portion can be mutated or exchanged for alternative protein sequences to increase the cellular uptake of antibodies by way of example by enhancing receptor-mediated endocytosis of antibodies via Fcy receptors, LRP, or Thy1 receptors or by ‘SuperAntibody Technology’, which is said to enable antibodies to be shuttled into living cells without harming them (Expert Opin. Biol. Ther. (2005), 257-241). For example, the generation of fusion proteins of the antibody binding region and the cognate protein ligands of cell surface receptors or bi- or multi-specific antibodies with a specific sequences binding to tau as well as a cell surface receptor can be engineered using techniques known in the art.

[0194] In certain antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof described herein, the Fc portion can be mutated or exchanged for alternative protein sequences or the antibody can be chemically modified to increase its blood brain barrier penetration.

[0195] Modified forms of antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be made from whole precursor or parent antibodies using techniques known in the art. Exemplary techniques are discussed in more detail herein. Antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be made or manufactured using techniques that are known in the art. In certain embodiments, antibody molecules or fragments thereof are “recombinantly produced,” i.e., are produced using recombinant DNA technology. Exemplary techniques for making antibody molecules or fragments thereof are described in more detail elsewhere herein.

[0196] Antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention also include derivatives that are modified, e.g., by the covalent attachment of any type of molecule to the antibody such that covalent attachment does not prevent the antibody from specifically binding to its cognate epitope. For example, but not by limitation, the antibody derivatives include antibodies that have been modified, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, pegylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to a cellular ligand or other protein, etc. Any of numerous chemical modifications can be carried out by known techniques, including, but not limited to specific chemical cleavage, acetylation, formylation, metabolic synthesis of tunicamycins, etc. Additionally, the derivative can contain one or more non-classical amino acids.

[0197] In particular embodiments, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention will not elicit a deleterious immune response in the animal to be treated, e.g., in a human. In certain embodiments, binding molecules, e.g., antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments thereof of the invention are derived from a patient, e.g., a human patient, and are subsequently used in the same species from which they are derived, e.g., human, alleviating or minimizing the occurrence of deleterious immune responses.

[0198] De-immunization can also be used to decrease the immunogenicity of an antibody. As used herein, the term “de-immunization” includes alteration of an antibody to modify T cell epitopes; see, e.g., international applications WO98/52976 and WO00/34317. For example, V\textsubscript{H} and V\textsubscript{L} sequences from the starting antibody are analyzed and a human T cell epitope “map” from each V region showing the location of epitopes in relation to complementarity determining regions (CDRs) and other key residues within the sequence. Individual T cell epitopes from the T cell epitope map are analyzed in order to identify alternative amino acid substitutions with a low risk of altering activity of the final antibody. A range of alternative V\textsubscript{H} and V\textsubscript{L} sequences are designed comprising combinations of amino acid substitutions and these sequences are subsequently incorporated into a range of binding polypeptides, e.g., tau-specific antibodies or immunospecific fragments thereof for use in the diagnostic and treatment methods disclosed herein, which are then tested for function. Typically, between 12 and 24 variant antibodies are generated and tested. Complete heavy and light chain genes comprising modified V and human C regions are then cloned into expression vectors and the subsequent plasmids introduced into cell lines for the production of whole antibody. The antibodies are then compared in appropriate biochemical and biological assays, and the optimal variant is identified.

[0199] Monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using a wide variety of techniques known in the art including the use of hybridoma, recombinant, and phage display technologies, or a combination thereof. For example, monoclonal antibodies can be produced using hybridoma techniques including those known in the art and taught, for example, in Harlow et al., Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. (1988); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas Elsevier, N.Y., 563-681 (1981), said references incorporated by reference in their entireties. The term “monoclonal antibody” as used herein is not limited to antibodies produced through hybridoma technology. The term “monoclonal antibody” refers to an antibody that is derived from a single clone, including any eukaryotic, prokaryotic, or phage clone, and not the method by which it is produced. Thus, the term “monoclonal antibody” is not limited to antibodies produced through hybridoma technology. In certain embodiments, antibodies of the present invention are derived from human B cells which have been immortalized via transformation with Epstein-Barr virus, as described herein.

[0200] In the well-known hybridoma process (Kohler et al., Nature 256 (1975), 495) the relatively short-lived, or mortal, lymphocytes from a mammal, e.g., B cells derived from a human subject as described herein, are fused with an immortal tumor cell line (e.g., a myeloma cell line), thus, producing hybrid cells or “hybridomas” which are both immortal and capable of producing the genetically coded antibody of the B cell. The resulting hybrids are segregated into single genetic strains by selection, dilution, and re
growth with each individual strain comprising specific genes for the formation of a single antibody. They produce antibodies, which are homogeneous against a desired antigen and, in reference to their pure genetic parentage, are termed “monoclonal”.

[0201] Hybridoma cells thus prepared are seeded and grown in a suitable culture medium that contains one or more substances that inhibit the growth or survival of the unfused, parental myeloma cells. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that reagents, cell lines and media for the formation, selection and growth of hybridomas are commercially available from a number of sources and standardized protocols are well established. Generally, culture medium in which the hybridoma cells are growing is assured for production of monoclonal antibodies against the desired antigen. The binding specificity of the monoclonal antibodies produced by hybridoma cells is determined by in vitro assays such as immunoprecipitation, radioimmunoassay (RIA) or enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) as described herein. After hybridoma cells are identified that produce antibodies of the desired specificity, affinity and/or activity, the clones can be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods; see, e.g., Goding, Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, Academic Press, pp 59-103 (1986). It will further be appreciated that the monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones can be separated from culture medium, ascites fluid or serum by conventional purification procedures such as, for example, protein-A, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis or affinity chromatography.

[0202] In another embodiment, lymphocytes can be selected by micromanipulation and the variable genes isolated. For example, peripheral blood mononuclear cells can be isolated from an immunized or naturally immune mammal, e.g., a human, and cultured for about 7 days in vitro. The cultures can be screened for specific IgGs that meet the screening criteria. Cells from positive wells can be isolated. Individual Ig-producing B cells can be isolated by FACS or by identifying them in a complement-mediated hemolytic plaque assay. Ig-producing B cells can be micromanipulated into a tube and the V_{H} and V_{L} genes can be amplified using, e.g., RT-PCR. The V_{H} and V_{L} genes can be cloned into an antibody expression vector and transfected into cells (e.g., eukaryotic or prokaryotic cells) for expression.

[0203] Alternatively, antibody-producing cell lines can be selected and cultured using techniques well known to the skilled artisan. Such techniques are described in a variety of laboratory manuals and primary publications. In this respect, techniques suitable for use in the invention as described below are described in Current Protocols in Immunology, Coligan et al., Eds., Green Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience, John Wiley and Sons, New York (1991) which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety, including supplements.

[0204] Antibody fragments that recognize specific epitopes can be generated by known techniques. For example, Fab and F(ab')_{2} fragments can be produced recombinantly or by proteolytic cleavage of immunoglobulin molecules, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')_{2} fragments). F_{ab'}_{2} fragments contain the variable region, the light chain constant region and the CH1 domain of the heavy chain. Such fragments are sufficient for use, for example, in immunodiagnostic procedures involving coupling the immunospecific portions of immunoglobulins to detecting reagents such as radionuclides.

[0205] Human antibodies, such as described herein, are particularly desirable for therapeutic use in human patients. Human antibodies of the present invention are isolated, e.g., from healthy human subjects who because of their age may be suspected to be at risk of developing a tauopathic disorder, e.g., Alzheimer’s disease, or a patient with the disorder but with an unusually stable disease course. However, though it is prudent to expect that elderly healthy and symptom-free subjects, respectively, more regularly will have developed protective anti-tau antibodies than younger subjects, the latter can be used as well as source for obtaining a human antibody of the present invention. This is particularly true for younger patients who are predisposed to develop a familial form of a tauopathic disease but remain symptom-free since their immune system functions more efficiently than that in older adults.

[0206] In one embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises at least one heavy or light chain CDR of an antibody molecule. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises at least two CDRs from one or more antibody molecules. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises at least three CDRs from one or more antibody molecules. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises at least four CDRs from one or more antibody molecules. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises at least five CDRs from one or more antibody molecules. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention comprises at least six CDRs from one or more antibody molecules. Exemplary antibody molecules comprising at least one CDR that can be included in the subject antibodies are described herein.

[0207] Antibodies of the present invention can be produced by any method known in the art for the synthesis of antibodies, in particular, by chemical synthesis or by recombinant expression techniques as described herein.

[0208] In one embodiment, an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof of the invention comprises a synthetic constant region wherein one or more domains are partially or entirely deleted (“domain-deleted antibodies”). In certain embodiments compatible modified antibodies will comprise domain deleted constructs or variants wherein the entire CH2 domain has been removed (ΔCH2 constructs). For other embodiments a short connecting peptide can be substituted for the deleted domain to provide flexibility and freedom of movement for the variable region. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that such constructs are particularly preferred due to the regulatory properties of the CH2 domain on the catalytic rate of the antibody. Domain deleted constructs can be derived using a vector encoding an IgG1 human constant domain, see, e.g., international applications WO02/060955 and WO02/096948A2. This vector is engineered to delete the CH2 domain and provide a synthetic vector expressing a domain deleted IgG1 constant region.

[0209] In certain embodiments, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the present invention are minibodies. Miniabodies can be made using methods described in the art, see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,857,821 or international application WO 94/00817.

[0210] In one embodiment, an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof of the invention
comprises an immunoglobulin heavy chain having deletion or substitution of a few or even a single amino acid as long as it permits association between the monomeric subunits. For example, the mutation of a single amino acid in selected areas of the CH2 domain can be enough to substantially reduce Fc binding and thereby increase tau localization. Similarly, it can be desirable to simply delete that part of one or more constant region domains that control the effector function (e.g., complement binding) to be modulated. Such partial deletions of the constant regions can improve selected characteristics of the antibody (therapeutic half-life) while leaving other desirable functions associated with the subject constant region domain intact. Moreover, as alluded to above, the constant regions of the disclosed antibodies can be synthetic through the mutation or substitution of one or more amino acids that enhances the profile of the resulting construct. In this respect, the activity provided by a conserved binding site (e.g., Fc binding) can be disrupted while substantially maintaining the configuration and immunogenic profile of the modified antibody. Yet other embodiments comprise the addition of one or more amino acids to the constant region to enhance desirable characteristics such as effector function or provide for more cytotoxic or carbohydrate attachment. In such embodiments it can be desirable to insert or replicate specific sequences derived from selected constant region domains.

[0211] The present invention also provides antibodies that comprise, consist essentially of, or consist of, variants (including derivatives) of antibody molecules (e.g., the VH regions and/or VL regions) described herein, which antibodies or fragments thereof immunospecifically bind to tau. Standard techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used to introduce mutations in the nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody, including, but not limited to, site-directed mutagenesis and PCR-mediated mutagenesis which result in amino acid substitutions. In one embodiment, the variants (including derivatives) encode less than 50 amino acid substitutions, less than 40 amino acid substitutions, less than 30 amino acid substitutions, less than 25 amino acid substitutions, less than 20 amino acid substitutions, less than 15 amino acid substitutions, less than 10 amino acid substitutions, less than 5 amino acid substitutions, less than 4 amino acid substitutions, less than 3 amino acid substitutions, or less than 2 amino acid substitutions relative to the reference VH region, V\(_{\text{H}}\)-CDR1, V\(_{\text{H}}\)-CDR2, V\(_{\text{H}}\)-CDR3, VL region, V\(_{\text{L}}\)-CDR1, V\(_{\text{L}}\)-CDR2, or V\(_{\text{L}}\)-CDR3. A “conservative amino acid substitution” is one in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a side chain with a similar charge. Families of amino acid residues having side chains with similar charges have been defined in the art. These families include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine). Alternatively, mutations can be introduced randomly along all or part of the coding sequence, such as by saturation mutagenesis, and the resultant mutants can be screened for biological activity to identify mutants that retain activity (e.g., the ability to bind tau).

[0212] For example, it is possible to introduce mutations only in framework regions or only in CDR regions of an antibody molecule. Introduced mutations can be silent or neutral missense mutations, e.g., have no, or little, effect on an antibody’s ability to bind antigen, indeed some such mutations do not alter the amino acid sequence whatsoever. These types of mutations can be useful to optimize codon usage, or improve a hybridoma’s antibody production. Codon-optimized coding regions encoding antibodies of the present invention are disclosed elsewhere herein. Alternatively, non-neutral missense mutations can alter an antibody’s ability to bind antigen. The location of most silent and neutral missense mutations is likely to be in the framework regions, while the location of most non-neutral missense mutations is likely to be in CDR, though this is not an absolute requirement. One of skill in the art would be able to design and test mutant molecules with desired properties such as no alteration in antigen-binding activity or alteration in binding activity (e.g., improvements in antigen-binding activity or change in antibody specificity). Following mutagenesis, the encoded protein can routinely be expressed and the functional and/or biological activity of the encoded protein, e.g., ability to immunospecifically bind to a target epitope of tau) can be determined using techniques described herein or by routinely modifying techniques known in the art.

[0213] Tau binding agents, for example, but not limited to, tau binding antibodies of the present invention can be characterized using any in vivo or in vitro models of neurodegenerative tauopathies. A skilled artisan readily understands that a tau binding agent (e.g., an antibody) of the invention can be characterized in a mouse model for neurodegenerative tauopathies, for example, but not limited to, any of the following three different animal models for tauopathies can be used to characterize and validate the tau antibodies (and molecules with the binding specificities thereof) of the present invention.

[0214] 1. Transgenic TauP301L mice (line 183): expressing human Tau40 with P301L mutation under the murine Thy1.2 promoter (Generation of these transgenic animals is described in Götz et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276 (2001), 529-534 and in international application WO 2005/017915, the disclosure content of which is incorporated herein by reference)

[0215] 2. JNPI.3 mice expressing the shortest 4R human tau isoform with P301L mutation under the murine PrP promoter (available from Taconic, Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.).

[0216] 3. P301S Tau (line PS19) mice expressing human tau with P301S mutation under the murine PrP promoter (available from the Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me., U.S.A.).

[0217] A skilled artisan understands that an experimental model of neurodegenerative tauopathies can be used in a preventative setting or it can be used in a therapeutic setting. In a preventative setting, the dosing of animals starts prior to the onset of the neurodegenerative tauopathies or symptoms thereof. In preventative settings, a tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) of the invention is evaluated for its ability to prevent, reduce or delay the onset of neurodegenerative tauopathies or symptoms thereof. In a therapeutic setting, the dosing of animals start after the onset of neurodegenerative tauopathies or a symptom thereof. In a therapeutic setting, a tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) of the invention is evaluated for its ability to treat, reduce or alleviate the neurodegenerative tauopathies or a symptom thereof. Symp-
toms of the neurodegenerative tauopathies include, but are not limited to, accumulation of pathological tau deposits, neurofibrillary tangles (NFT), hyperphosphorylated tau polypeptide, insoluble tau fractions in the neurons, brain, spinal cord, cerebrospinal fluid or serum of the experimental object. A skilled artisan understands that a positive preventative or therapeutic outcome in any animal model of neurodegenerative tauopathies indicates that the particular tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) can be used for preventative or therapeutic purposes in a subject other than the experimental model organism, for example, it can be used to treat neurodegenerative tauopathies in a human subject in need thereof.

[0218] In one embodiment, a tau binding agent (e.g., an antibody) of the invention can be administered to a tauopathy mouse model and corresponding control wild type mice. The antibody administered can be a murinized antibody of the present invention or a human-murine chimera of an antibody of the present invention. The tau binding agent (e.g., an antibody) can be administered by any means known in the art, for example, by intraperitoneal, intracranial, intramuscular, intravenous, subcutaneous, oral, and aerosol administration. Experimental animals can be given one, two, three, four, five or more doses of the tau binding agent (e.g., an antibody) or a control composition, such as PBS. In one embodiment, experimental animals will be administered one or two doses of a tau binding agent (e.g., an antibody). See, for example, Example 9. In another embodiment, the animals are chronically dosed with the tau binding agent (e.g., an antibody) over several weeks or months. See, for example, Example 10. A skilled artisan can readily design a dosing regimen that fits the experimental purpose, for example, dosing regimen for acute studies, dosing regimen for chronic studies, dosing regimen for toxicity studies, dosing regimen for preventative or therapeutic studies. The presence of the tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) in a particular tissue compartment of the experimental animals, for example, but not limited to, serum, blood, cerebrospinal fluid, brain tissue, can be established using well known methods of the art. See, for example, Example 9 and 10. In one embodiment, a tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) of the invention is capable to penetrate the blood brain barrier. A skilled artisan understands that by adjusting the tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) dose and the dosing frequency, a desired tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) concentration can be maintained in the experimental animals. Any effect of a tau binding agent (e.g., antibody) of the present invention in the tauopathy models can be assessed by comparing the level, biochemical characteristics or distribution of tau in the treated and control animals. In one example, the neurofibrillary tangles (NFT) are examined using the silver impregnation technique of Gallyas or by immunostaining with monoclonal mouse antibody AT100 and AT180, which recognize pathologically phosphorylated tau in NFT. The number or frequency of Gallyas-positive neurons and/or AT100, AT180 labeled neurons in the brain and spinal cord in antibody treated mice and control animals can be determined to evaluate the effect of antibody treatment. In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention is capable of reducing the level, amount or concentration of neurofibrillary tangles in the brain or spinal cord in an animal model. The antibody can reduce the level, amount or concentration of neurofibrillary tangles by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, 90% or more. In another embodiment, an antibody of the present invention is capable of reducing the number or frequency of Gallyas-positive neurons in the brain or spinal cord in an animal model, for example, by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, 90% or more. In a further embodiment, an antibody of the present invention is capable of reducing the number or frequency of AT100 or AT180 antibody positive neurons in the brain or spinal cord in an animal model, for example, by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, 90% or more. The effect of an antibody of the present invention can also be assessed by examining the distribution and biochemical properties of tau following antibody administration. In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention is capable of reducing the amount or concentration of tau protein in the brain or spinal cord of an animal model, for example, by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, 90% or more. In another embodiment, an antibody of the present invention is capable of reducing the amount or concentration of insoluble tau protein in the brain or spinal cord of an animal model, for example, by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, 90% or more. Insoluble tau fraction can be prepared as described, for example, in Example 10 or in Goedert M, Spillantini M G, Cairns N J, Crowther R A. Neuron 8, 159 (1992). The amount of tau protein in a biological sample can be determined by any method known to one of skill, for example, as described in Example 10. In another embodiment, an antibody of the present invention can reduce the amount or concentration of hyperphosphorylated tau protein in the brain or spinal cord in an animal model, for example, by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, 90% or more. Hyperphosphorylated tau can be detected using antibodies specific for pathologically hyperphosphorylated forms of tau, such as AT100 or AT180. An antibody of the present invention can also alter, for example, reduce or increase, tau concentration in the blood, serum or cerebrospinal fluid or an animal model, for example, by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, 90% or more. In one embodiment, the % reduction or increase is relative compared to the level, number, frequency, amount or concentration that existed before treatment, or to the level, number, frequency, amount or concentration that exist in an untreated/control treated subject. [0219] In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention can prevent or delay the onset of at least one symptom of a neurodegenerative tauopathy in a subject. In one embodiment, an antibody of the present invention can reduce or eliminate at least one symptom of a neurodegenerative tauopathy in a subject. The symptom can be the formation of pathological tau deposits, hyperphosphorylated tau deposits, insoluble tau deposits, neurofibrillary fibers, neurofibrillary fibers, pre-tangle phosphor tau aggregates, intraneuronal neurofibrillary tangles or extraneuronal neurofibrillary tangles in the brain or spinal cord of a subject. See, e.g., Augustinack et al, Acta Neuropathol 103:26-35 (2002). The symptom can also be the presence, or elevated concentration or amount, of tau in the serum, blood, urine or cerebrospinal fluid, wherein elevated concentration amount is compared to a healthy subject. The symptom can be a neurological symptom, for example, altered conditioned taste aversion, altered contextual fear conditioning, memory impairment, loss of motor function. In one embodiment, memory impairment is assessed using a two-trial Y-maze task. In a specific embodiment, the two-trial Y-maze task is performed substantially as described in Example 10. In one
embodiment, the at least one symptom is reduced by at least about 5%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 30%, 50%, 70%, or 90%. In another embodiment, the two-trial Y-maze task ratio is significantly higher in an antibody treated subject than in a control subject. In a specific embodiment, the two-trial Y-maze task ratio is increased by at least about 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, or 90%. In another embodiment, the two-trial Y-maze task ratio is at least about two times, three times, four times, five times, ten times, or twenty times higher. The present invention also provides a method of preventing or delaying the onset of at least one symptom of a neurodegenerative tauopathy in a subject in need thereof, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a tau antibody described herein. The present invention further provides a method of reducing or eliminating at least one symptom of a neurodegenerative tauopathy in a subject in need thereof, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a tau antibody described herein. In one embodiment, the subject is an experimental organism, such as, but not limited to, transgenic mouse. In one embodiment, the subject is a human.

III. Polynucleotides Encoding Antibodies

[0220] A polynucleotide encoding an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxyribonucleotide, which can be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, a polynucleotide encoding an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof can be composed of single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that can be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, a polynucleotide encoding an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide encoding an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof can also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. “Modified” bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, “polynucleotide” embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

[0221] An isolated polynucleotide encoding a non-natural variant of a polypeptide derived from an immunoglobulin (e.g., an immunoglobulin heavy chain portion or light chain portion) can be created by introducing one or more nucleotide substitutions, additions or deletions into the nucleotide sequence of the immunoglobulin such that one or more amino acid substitutions, additions or deletions are introduced into the encoded protein. Mutations can be introduced by standard techniques, such as site-directed mutagenesis and PCR-mediated mutagenesis. In one embodiment, conservative amino acid substitutions are made at one or more non-essential amino acid residues.

[0222] As is well known, RNA can be isolated from the original B cells, hybridoma cells or from other transformed cells by standard techniques, such as guanidinium isothiocyanate extraction and precipitation followed by centrifugation or chromatography. Where desirable, mRNA can be isolated from total RNA by standard techniques such as chromatography on oligo dT cellulose. Suitable techniques are familiar in the art. In one embodiment, cDNAs that encode the light and the heavy chains of the antibody can be made, either simultaneously or separately, using reverse transcriptase and DNA polymerase in accordance with well-known methods. PCR can be initiated by consensus constant region primers or by more specific primers based on the published heavy and light chain DNA and amino acid sequences. As discussed above, PCR also can be used to isolate DNA clones encoding the antibody light and heavy chains. In this case the libraries can be screened by consensus primers or larger homologous probes, such as human constant region probes.

[0223] DNA, typically plasmid DNA, can be isolated from the cells using techniques known in the art, restriction mapped and sequenced in accordance with standard, well-known techniques set forth in detail, e.g., in the foregoing references relating to recombinant DNA techniques. Of course, the DNA can be synthetic according to the present invention at any point during the isolation process or subsequent analysis.

[0224] In one embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (VH), where at least one of the CDRs of the heavy chain variable region or at least two of the Vβ CDRs of the heavy chain variable region are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical to reference heavy chain Vβ CDR1, Vβ CDR2, or Vβ CDR3 amino acid sequences from the antibodies disclosed herein. Alternatively, the Vβ CDR1, Vβ CDR2, or Vβ CDR3 regions of the VH are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical to reference heavy chain Vβ CDR1, Vβ CDR2, and Vβ CDR3 amino acid sequences from the antibodies disclosed herein. Thus, according to this embodiment a heavy chain variable region of the invention has Vβ CDR1, Vβ CDR2, or Vβ CDR3 polypeptide sequences related to the polypeptide sequences shown in Fig. 7. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference VH CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; the amino acid sequence of the reference VH CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and the amino acid sequence of the reference VH CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165.

[0225] In one embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (VH), in which the Vβ CDR1, Vβ CDR2 and Vβ CDR3 regions have polypeptide sequences which are identical to the Vβ CDR1, Vβ CDR2 and Vβ CDR3 groups shown in Fig. 7, except for one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid substitutions in any one Vβ CDR. In certain embodiments the amino acid substitutions are conservative. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and
the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165.

[0226] In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin light chain variable region (VL), where at least one of the VL CDRs of the light chain variable region or at least two of the VL CDRs of the light chain variable region are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical to reference light chain V\(_2\)-CDR1, V\(_2\)-CDR2, or V\(_2\)-CDR3 amino acid sequences from the antibodies disclosed herein. Alternatively, the V\(_2\)-CDR1, V\(_2\)-CDR2, or V\(_2\)-CDR3 regions of the VL are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical to reference light chain V\(_2\)-CDR1, V\(_2\)-CDR2, and V\(_2\)-CDR3 amino acid sequences from the antibodies disclosed herein. Thus, according to this embodiment a light chain variable region of the invention has V\(_2\)-CDR1, V\(_2\)-CDR2, or V\(_2\)-CDR3 polypeptide sequences related to the polypeptide sequences shown in FIG. 7. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference VL CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 82, 88, 94, 100, 106, 112, 118, 124, 130, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 166, or 224; the amino acid sequence of the reference VL CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 83, 89, 95, 101, 107, 113, 119, 125, 131, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, or 167; and the amino acid sequence of the reference VL CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 84, 90, 96, 102, 108, 114, 120, 126, 132, 138, 144, 150, 156, 162, or 168.

[0227] In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin light chain variable region (VL) in which the V\(_2\)-CDR1, V\(_2\)-CDR2, and V\(_2\)-CDR3 regions have polypeptide sequences which are identical to the V\(_2\)-CDR1, V\(_2\)-CDR2, and V\(_2\)-CDR3 groups shown in FIG. 7, except for one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid substitutions in any one V\(_2\)-CDR. In certain embodiments the amino acid substitutions are conservative. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the VL CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 82, 88, 94, 100, 106, 112, 118, 124, 130, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 166, or 224; the amino acid sequence of the VL CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 83, 89, 95, 101, 107, 113, 119, 125, 131, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, or 167; and the amino acid sequence of the VL CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 84, 90, 96, 102, 108, 114, 120, 126, 132, 138, 144, 150, 156, 162, or 168.

[0228] In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (V\(_H\)) in which the V\(_H\)-CDR1, V\(_H\)-CDR2, and V\(_H\)-CDR3 regions have polypeptide sequences which are identical to the V\(_H\)-CDR1, V\(_H\)-CDR2, and V\(_H\)-CDR3 groups shown in FIG. 7. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 109, 115, 121, 127, 133, 139, 145, 151, 157, or 163; the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 80, 86, 92, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 128, 134, 140, 146, 152, 158, or 164; and the amino acid sequence of the VH CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 81, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 123, 129, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, or 165.

[0229] In another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin light chain variable region (VL) in which the V\(_L\)-CDR1, V\(_L\)-CDR2, and V\(_L\)-CDR3 regions have polypeptide sequences which are identical to the V\(_L\)-CDR1, V\(_L\)-CDR2, and V\(_L\)-CDR3 groups shown in FIG. 7. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the VL CDR1 is SEQ ID NO: 82, 88, 94, 100, 106, 112, 118, 124, 130, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 166, or 224; the amino acid sequence of the VL CDR2 is SEQ ID NO: 83, 89, 95, 101, 107, 113, 119, 125, 131, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, or 167; and the amino acid sequence of the VL CDR3 is SEQ ID NO: 84, 90, 96, 102, 108, 114, 120, 126, 132, 138, 144, 150, 156, 162, or 168.

[0230] As known in the art, “sequence identity” between two polypeptides or two polynucleotides is determined by comparing the amino acid or nucleic acid sequence of one polypeptide or polynucleotide to the sequence of a second polypeptide or polynucleotide. When discussed herein, whether any particular polypeptide is at least about 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90% or 95% identical to another polypeptide can be determined using methods and computer programs/software known in the art such as, but not limited to, the BESTFIT program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, Wis. 53711). BESTFIT uses the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, Advances in Applied Mathematics 2 (1981), 482-489, to find the best segment of homology between two sequences. When using BESTFIT or any other sequence alignment program to determine whether a particular sequence is, for example, 95% identical to a reference sequence according to the present invention, the parameters are set, of course, such that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference polypeptide sequence and that gaps in homology of up to 5% of the total number of amino acids in the reference sequence are allowed.

[0231] In one embodiment of the present invention, the polynucleotide comprises, consists essentially of, or consists of a nucleic acid having a polynucleotide sequence of the V\(_H\) or V\(_L\) region of an anti-tau antibody as depicted in Table 4. In this respect, the person skilled in the art will readily appreciate that the polynucleotides encoding at least the variable domain of the light and/or heavy chain can encode the variable domain of both immunoglobulin chains or only one.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antibody</th>
<th>Nucleotide sequences of the V(_H) and variable light (VL) chains</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.17C1</td>
<td>BV (_H) SEQ ID NO: 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6C5</td>
<td>BV (_H) SEQ ID NO: 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.29G10</td>
<td>BV (_H) SEQ ID NO: 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6L9</td>
<td>BV (_H) SEQ ID NO: 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.40E8</td>
<td>BV (_H) SEQ ID NO: 180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE 4-continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antibody</th>
<th>Nucleotide sequences of variable heavy (VH) and variable light (VL) chains</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VH, VL</td>
<td>SEQ. ID. NO: 202</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BG—before germlining

[0232] In one embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 95%, 97%, 98%, or 99% or 95% identical to reference heavy chain VH. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference heavy chain variable region comprises SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, or 220.

[0233] In one embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising, consisting essentially of, or consisting of a nucleic acid encoding an immunoglobulin light chain variable region at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 95%, 97%, 98%, or 99% or 95% identical to reference light chain VL. In one embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the reference light chain variable region comprises SEQ ID NO: 46, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 221, or 222.

[0234] The present invention also includes fragments of the polynucleotides of the invention, as described elsewhere. Additionally polynucleotides which encode fusion polynucleotides, Fab fragments, and other derivatives, as described herein, are also contemplated by the invention.

[0235] The polynucleotides can be produced or manufactured by any method known in the art. For example, if the nucleotide sequence of the antibody is known, a polynucleotide encoding the antibody can be assembled from chemically synthesized oligonucleotides, e.g., as described in Kutscher et al., BioTechniques 17 (1994), 242, which, briefly, involves the synthesis of overlapping oligonucleotides containing portions of the sequence encoding the antibody, annealing and ligating of those oligonucleotides, and then amplification of the ligated oligonucleotides by PCR.

[0236] Alternatively, a polynucleotide encoding an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof can be generated from nucleic acid from a suitable source. If a clone containing a nucleic acid encoding a particular antibody is not available, but the sequence of the antibody molecule is known, a nucleic acid encoding the antibody can be chemically synthesized or obtained from a suitable source (e.g., an antibody cDNA library, or a cDNA library generated from, or nucleic acid, preferably polyA+ RNA, isolated from, any tissue or cells expressing the tau-specific antibody, such as hybridoma cells selected to express an antibody) by PCR amplification using synthetic primers hybridizable to the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence or by cloning using an oligonucleotide probe specific for the particular sequence to identify, e.g., a cDNA clone from a cDNA library that encodes the antibody. Amplified nucleic acids generated by PCR can then be cloned into replicable cloning vectors using any method well known in the art.

[0237] Once the nucleotide sequence and corresponding amino acid sequence of the antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof is determined, its nucleotide sequence can be manipulated using methods well known in the art for the manipulation of nucleotide sequences, e.g., recombinant DNA techniques, site-directed mutagenesis, PCR, etc. (see, for example, the techniques described in Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1990) and Ausubel et al., eds., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1998), which are both incorporated by reference herein in their entirety), to generate antibodies having a different amino acid sequence, for example to create amino acid substitutions, deletions, and/or insertions.

IV. Expression of Antibody Polypeptides

[0238] Following manipulation of the isolated genetic material to provide antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding the antibodies are typically inserted in an expression vector for introduction into host cells that can be used to produce the desired quantity of antibody. Recombinant expression of an antibody, or fragment, derivative or analog thereof, e.g., a heavy or light chain of an antibody which binds to a target molecule is described herein. Once a polynucleotide encoding an antibody molecule or a heavy or light chain of an antibody, or portion thereof (preferably containing the heavy or light chain variable domain), of the invention has been obtained, the vector for the production of the antibody molecule can be produced by recombinant DNA technology using techniques well known in the art. Thus, methods for preparing a protein by expressing a polynucleotide containing an antibody encoding nucleotide sequence are described herein. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences and appropriate transcriptional and translational control signals. These methods include, for example, in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. The invention, thus, provides replicable vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody molecule of the invention, or a heavy or light chain thereof, or a heavy or light chain variable domain, operably linked to a promoter. Such vectors can include the nucleotide sequence encoding the constant region of the antibody molecule (see, e.g., interna-
tional applications WO 86/05807 and WO 89/01036; and U.S. Pat. No. 5,122,464) and the variable domain of the antibody can be cloned into such a vector for expression of the entire heavy or light chain.

[0239] The term "vector" or "expression vector" is used herein to mean vectors used in accordance with the present invention as a vehicle for introducing into and expressing a desired gene in a host cell. As known to those skilled in the art, such vectors can easily be selected from the group consisting of plasmids, phages, viruses and retroviruses. In general, vectors compatible with the instant invention will comprise a selection marker, appropriate restriction sites to facilitate cloning of the desired gene and the ability to enter and/or replicate in eukaryotic or prokaryotic cells. For the purposes of this invention, numerous expression vector systems can be employed. For example, one class of vector utilizes DNA elements which are derived from animal viruses such as bovine papilloma virus, poloma virus, adenovirus, vaccinia virus, baculoavirus, retroviruses (RSV, MMTV or MOMLV) or SV40 virus. Others involve the use of polycistronic systems with internal ribosome binding sites. Additionally, cells which have integrated the DNA into their chromosomes can be selected by introducing one or more markers which allow selection of transfected host cells. The marker can provide for prototrophy to an auxotrophic host, biocide resistance (e.g., antibiotics) or resistance to heavy metals such as copper. The selectable marker gene can either be directly linked to the DNA sequences to be expressed, or introduced into the same cell by co-transformation. Additional elements can also be needed for optimal synthesis of mRNA. These elements can include signal sequences, splice signals, as well as transcriptional promoters, enhancers, and termination signals.

[0240] In particular embodiments the cloned variable region genes are inserted into an expression vector along with the heavy and light chain constant region genes (e.g., human heavy and light chain constant region genes) as discussed above. In one embodiment, this is effected using a proprietary expression vector of Biogen IDEC, Inc., referred to as NEOSPLA, disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 6,159,730. This vector contains the cytomegalovirus promoter/enhancer, the mouse beta globin major promoter, the SV40 origin of replication, the bovine growth hormone polyadenylation sequence, neomycin phosphotransferase exon 1 and exon 2, the dihydrofolate reductase gene and leader sequence. This vector has been found to result in very high level expression of antibodies upon incorporation of variable and constant region genes, transfection in CHO cells, followed by selection in G418 containing medium and methotrexate amplification. Of course, any expression vector which is capable of eliciting expression in eukaryotic cells can be used in the present invention. Examples of suitable vectors include, but are not limited to plasmids pDNA3, pHCMV/Zeo, pCR3.1, pEF1/His, pIND/GS, pRc/CMV2, pSV40/Zeo2, pTRACER-HCMV, pUB6/V5-His, pVAX1, and pZeoSV2 (available from Invitrogen, San Diego, Calif.), and plasmid pCI (available from Promega, Madison, Wis.). In general, screening large numbers of transformed cells for those which express suitably high levels if immunoglobulin heavy and light chains is routine experimentation which can be carried out, for example, by robotic systems. Vector systems are also taught in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,736,137 and 5,658,570, each of which is incorporated by reference in its entirety herein. This system provides for high expression levels, e.g., >30 pg/cell/day. Other exemplary vector systems are disclosed e.g., in U.S. Pat. No. 6,413,777.

[0241] In other embodiments the antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be expressed using polycistronic constructs such as those disclosed in US patent application publication no. 2003-0157641 A1 and incorporated herein in its entirety. In these expression systems, multiple gene products of interest such as heavy and light chains of antibodies can be produced from a single polycistronic construct. These systems advantageously use an internal ribosome entry site (IRES) to provide relatively high levels of antibodies. Compatible IRES sequences are disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 6,193,980 which is also incorporated herein. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that such expression systems can be used to effectively produce the full range of antibodies disclosed in the instant application.

[0242] More generally, once the vector or DNA sequence encoding a monomeric subunit of the antibody has been prepared, the expression vector can be introduced into an appropriate host cell. Introduction of the plasmid into the host cell can be accomplished by various techniques well known to those of skill in the art. These include, but are not limited to, transfection including lipotransfection using, e.g., Fugene® or lipofectamine, protoplast fusion, calcium phosphate precipitation, cell fusion with enveloped DNA, microinjection, and infection with intact virus. Typically, plasmid introduction into the host is via standard calcium phosphate co-precipitation method. The host cells harboring the expression construct are grown under conditions appropriate to the production of the light chains and heavy chains, and assayed for heavy and/or light chain protein synthesis. Exemplary assay techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), radioimmunoassay (RIA), or fluorescence-activated cell sorter analysis (FACS), immunohistochemistry and the like.

[0243] The expression vector is transferred to a host cell by conventional techniques and the transfected cells are then cultured by conventional techniques to produce an antibody for use in the methods described herein. Thus, the invention includes host cells containing a polynucleotide encoding an antibody of the invention, or a heavy or light chain thereof, operably linked to a heterologous promoter. In particular embodiments for the expression of double-chain antibodies, vectors encoding both the heavy and light chains can be co-expressed in the host cell for expression of the entire immunoglobulin molecule, as detailed below.

[0244] The host cell can be co-transfected with two expression vectors of the invention, the first vector encoding a heavy chain derived polypeptide and the second vector encoding a light chain derived polypeptide. The two vectors can contain identical selectable markers which enable equal expression of heavy and light chain polypeptides. Alternatively, a single vector can be used which encodes both heavy and light chain polypeptides. In such situations, the light chain is advantageously placed before the heavy chain to avoid an excess of toxic free heavy chain; see Proudfoot, Nature 322 (1986), 52; Kohler, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77 (1980), 2197. The coding sequences for the heavy and light chains can comprise cDNA or genomic DNA.

[0245] As used herein, "host cells" refers to cells which harbor vectors constructed using recombinant DNA techniques and encoding at least one heterologous gene. In descriptions of processes for isolation of antibodies from
recombinant hosts, the terms “cell” and “cell culture” are used interchangeably to denote the source of antibody unless it is clearly specified otherwise. In other words, recovery of polypeptide from the “cells” can mean either from spun down whole cells, or from the cell culture containing both the medium and the suspended cells.

[0246] A variety of host-expression vector systems can be utilized to express antibody molecules for use in the methods described herein. Such host-expression systems represent vehicles by which the coding sequences of interest can be produced and subsequently purified, but also represent cells which can, when transformed or transfected with the appropriate nucleotide coding sequences, express an antibody molecule of the invention in situ. These include but are not limited to microorganisms such as bacteria (e.g., E. coli, B. subtilis) transformed with recombinant bacteriophage DNA, plasmid DNA or cosmid DNA expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences; yeast (e.g., Saccharomyces, Pichia) transformed with recombinant yeast expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences; insect cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus) containing antibody coding sequences; plant cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., CaMV; tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or transformed with recombinant plasmid expression vectors (e.g., Ti plasmid) containing antibody coding sequences; or mammalian cell systems (e.g., COS, CHO, NSO, BLK, 293, 3T3 cells) harboring recombinant expression constructs containing promoters derived from the genome of mammalian cells (e.g., metallothionein promoter) or from mammalian viruses (e.g., the adenovirus late promoter; the vaccinia virus 7.5K promoter). In one embodiment, bacterial cells such as Escherichia coli, and more preferably, eukaryotic cells, especially for the expression of whole recombinant antibody molecule, are used for the expression of a recombinant antibody molecule. For example, mammalian cells such as Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells, in conjunction with a vector such as the major intermediate early gene promoter element from human cytomegalovirus is an effective expression system for antibodies; see, e.g., Focecking et al., Gene 45 (1986), 101; Cockett et al., Bio/Technology 8 (1990), 2.

[0247] The host cell line used for protein expression is often of mammalian origin; those skilled in the art are credited with ability to determine particular host cell lines which are best suited for the desired gene product to be expressed therein. Exemplary host cell lines include, but are not limited to, CHO (Chinese Hamster Ovary), DG44 and DUXB11 (Chinese Hamster Ovary lines, DHFR minus), HELA (human cervical carcinoma), CV1 (monkey kidney line), COS (a derivative of CV1 with SV40 T antigen), VERO, BHK (baby hamster kidney), MDCK, W138, R1610 (Chinese hamster fibroblast) BALB/c 3T3 (mouse fibroblast), HAK (hamster kidney line), SP/2O (mouse myeloma), P3X63-Ag8.653 (mouse myeloma), BFA-1clBPT (bovine endothelial cells), RAJI (human lymphocyte) and 293 (human kidney). In a specific embodiment, host cell lines are CHO or 293 cells. Host cell lines are typically available from commercial services, the American Tissue Culture Collection or from published literature.

[0248] In addition, a host cell strain can be chosen which modulates the expression of the inserted sequences, or modifies and processes the gene product in the specific fashion desired. Such modifications (e.g., glycosylation) and processing (e.g., cleavage) of protein products can be important for the function of the protein. Different host cells have characteristic and specific mechanisms for the post-translational processing and modification of proteins and gene products. Appropriate cell lines or host systems can be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein expressed. To this end, eukaryotic host cells which possess the cellular machinery for proper processing of the primary transcript, glycosylation, and phosphorylation of the gene product can be used.

[0249] For long-term, high-yield production of recombinant proteins, stable expression is preferred. For example, cell lines which stably express the antibody molecule can be engineered. Rather than using expression vectors which contain viral origins of replication, host cells can be transformed with DNA controlled by appropriate expression control elements (e.g., promoter, enhancer, sequences, transcription terminators, polyadenylation sites, etc.), and a selectable marker. Following the introduction of the foreign DNA, engineered cells can be allowed to grow for 1-2 days in an enriched media, and then are switched to a selective media. The selectable marker in the recombinant plasmid confers resistance to the selection and allows cells to stably integrate the plasmid into their chromosomes and grow to form foci which in turn can be cloned and expanded into cell lines. This method can advantageously be used to engineer cell lines which stably express the antibody molecule.


[0251] The expression levels of an antibody molecule can be increased by vector amplification, for a review, see Bebbing and Hentschel, The use of vectors based on gene amplification for the expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells in DNA cloning, Academic Press, New York, Vol. 5, (1987). When a marker in the vector system expressing
antibody is amplifiable, increase in the level of inhibitor present in culture of host cell will increase the number of copies of the marker gene. Since the amplified region is associated with the antibody gene, production of the antibody will also increase; see Crouse et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 3 (1983), 257.

[0252] In vitro production allows scale-up to give large amounts of the desired polypeptides. Techniques for mammalian cell cultivation under tissue culture conditions are known in the art and include homogeneous suspension culture, e.g., in an airlift reactor or in a continuous stirrer reactor, or immobilized or entrapped cell culture, e.g., in hollow fibers, microcapsules, on agarose microbeads or ceramic cartridges. If necessary and/or desired, the solutions of polypeptides can be purified by the customary chromatography methods, for example gel filtration, ion-exchange chromatography, chromatography over DEAE-cellulose or (immuno-)affinity chromatography, e.g., after preferential biosynthesis of a synthetic hinge region polypeptide or prior to or subsequent to the IIC chromatography step described herein.

[0253] Genes encoding antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can also be expressed in non-mammalian cells such as bacteria or insect or yeast or plant cells. Bacteria which readily take up nucleic acids include members of the enterobacteriaceae, such as strains of Escherichia coli or Salmonella; Bacillaceae, such as Bacillus subtilis; Pneumococcus; Streptococcus; and Haemophilus influenzae. It will further be appreciated that, when expressed in bacteria, the heterologous polypeptides typically become part of inclusion bodies. The heterologous polypeptides must be isolated, purified and then assembled into functional molecules. Where tetravalent forms of antibodies are desired, the subunits will then self-assemble into tetravalent antibodies; see, e.g., international application WO02/06948.

[0254] In bacterial systems, a number of expression vectors can be advantageously selected depending upon the use intended for the antibody molecule being expressed. For example, when a large quantity of such a protein is to be produced, for the generation of pharmaceutical compositions of an antibody molecule, vectors which direct the expression of high levels of fusion protein products that are readily purified can be desirable. Such vectors include, but are not limited, to the E. coli expression vector pUR278 (Ruther et al., EMBO J. 2 (1983), 1791), in which the antibody coding sequence can be ligated individually into the vector in frame with the lacZ coding region so that a fusion protein is produced; pN vectors (Inouye & Inouye, Nucleic Acids Res. 13 (1985), 3101-3109; Van Hecke & Schuster, J. Biol. Chem. 24 (1989), 5503-5509); and the like. pGEX vectors can also be used to express foreign polypeptides as fusion proteins with glutathione S-transferase (GST). In general, such fusion proteins are soluble and can easily be purified from lysed cells by adsorption and binding to a matrix of glutathione-agarose beads followed by elution in the presence of free glutathione. The pGEX vectors are designed to include thrombin or factor Xa protease cleavage sites so that the cloned target gene product can be released from the GST moiety.

[0255] In addition to prokaryotes, eukaryotic microbes can also be used. Saccharomyces cerevisiae, or common baker’s yeast, is the most commonly used among eukaryotic microorganisms although a number of other strains are commonly available, e.g., Pichia pastoris. For expression in Saccharomyces, the plasmid YRp7, for example, (Stinchcomb et al., Nature 282 (1979), 39; Kingsman et al., Gene 7 (1979), 141; Tschemper et al., Gene 10 (1980), 157) is commonly used. This plasmid already contains the TRP1 gene which provides a selection marker for a mutant strain of yeast lacking the ability to grow in tryptophan, for example ATCC No. 44076 or PEP4-1 (Jones, Genetics 85 (1977), 12). The presence of the trp1 lesion as a characteristic of the yeast host cell genome then provides an effective environment for detecting transformation by growth in the absence of tryptophan.

[0256] In an insect system, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) is typically used as a vector to express foreign genes. The virus grows in Spodoptera frugiperda cells. The antibody coding sequence can be cloned individually into non-essential regions (for example the polyhedrin gene) of the virus and placed under control of an AcNPV promoter (for example the polyhedrin promoter).

[0257] Once an antibody molecule of the invention has been recombinantly expressed, the whole antibodies, their dimers, individual light and heavy chains, or other immunoglobulin forms of the present invention, can be purified according to standard procedures of the art, including for example, by chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, particularly by affinity for the specific antigen after Protein A, and sizing column chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, e.g., ammonium sulfate precipitation, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins; see, e.g., Scopes, “Protein Purification”, Springer Verlag, N.Y. (1982). Alternatively, another method for increasing the affinity of antibodies of the invention is disclosed in US patent publication 2002-0123057 A1.

V. Fusion Proteins and Conjugates

[0258] In certain embodiments, the antibody polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence or one or more moieties not normally associated with an antibody. Exemplary modifications are described in more detail below. For example, a single-chain Fv antibody fragment of the invention can comprise a flexible linker sequence, or can be modified to add a functional moiety (e.g., PEG, a drug, a toxin, or a label such as a fluorescent, radioactive, enzyme, nuclear magnetic, heavy metal and the like).

[0259] An antibody polypeptide of the invention can comprise, consist essentially of, or consist of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins are chimeric molecules which comprise, for example, an immunoglobulin tau-binding domain with at least one target binding site, and at least one heterologous portion, i.e., a portion with which it is not naturally linked in nature. The amino acid sequences can normally exist in separate proteins that are brought together in the fusion polypeptide or they can normally exist in the same protein but are placed in a new arrangement in the fusion polypeptide. Fusion proteins can be created, for example, by chemical synthesis, or by creating and translating a polynucleotide in which the peptide regions are encoded in the desired relationship.

[0260] The term “heterologous” as applied to a polynucleotide or a polypeptide, means that the polynucleotide or polypeptide is derived from a distinct entity from that of the rest of the entity to which it is being compared. For instance, as used herein, a “heterologous polypeptide” to be fused to an antibody, or an antigen-binding fragment, variant, or
analog thereof is derived from a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide of the same species, or an immunoglobulin or non-immunoglobulin polypeptide of a different species.

[0261] As discussed in more detail elsewhere herein, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can further be recombinantly fused to a heterologous polypeptide at the N- or C-terminus or chemically conjugated (including covalent and non-covalent conjugations) to polypeptides or other compositions. For example, antibodies can be recombinantly fused or conjugated to molecules useful as labels in detection assays and effector molecules such as heterologous polypeptides, drugs, radionuclides, or toxins; see, e.g., international applications WO92/08495; WO91/14438; WO89/12624; U.S. Pat. No. 5,314,995; and European patent application EP 0 396 387.

[0262] Antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and can contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. Antibodies can be modified by natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in the antibody, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini, or on moieties such as carbohydrates. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification can be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given antibody. Also, a given antibody can contain many types of modifications. Antibodies can be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they can be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic antibodies can result from posttranslational natural processes or can be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphatidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formation of pyridoxalated, formation of pyridoxylated, GTP-banchem formation, hydroxylation, iodonation, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, peylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination; see, e.g., Proteins—Structure And Molecular Properties, T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York 2nd Ed., (1993); Posttranslational Covalent Modification Of Proteins, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifert et al., Meth. Enzymol. 182 (1990), 626-646; Rattan et al., Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 663 (1992), 48-62.

[0263] The present invention also provides for fusion proteins comprising an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide. In one embodiment, a fusion protein of the invention comprises, consists essentially of, or consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the Vh regions of an antibody of the invention or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the Vc regions of an antibody of the invention or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In another embodiment, a fusion protein for use in the diagnostic and treatment methods disclosed herein comprises, consists essentially of, or consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three of the Vh-CDRs of an antibody, or fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof, or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three of the Vc-CDRs of an antibody, or fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In one embodiment, the fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a Vh-CDR3 of an antibody of the present invention, or fragment, derivative, or variant thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence, which fusion protein specifically binds to tau. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of at least one Vh region of an antibody of the invention and the amino acid sequence of at least one Vc region of an antibody of the invention or fragments, derivatives or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In one embodiment, the Vh and Vc regions of the fusion protein correspond to a single source antibody (or scFv or Fab fragment) which specifically binds tau. In yet another embodiment, a fusion protein for use in the diagnostic and treatment methods disclosed herein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the Vh CDRs of an antibody and the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the Vc CDRs of an antibody, or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In one embodiment, two, three, four, five, six, or more of the Vh-CDR3(s) or Vc-CDR3(s) correspond to single source antibody (or scFv or Fab fragment) of the invention. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these fusion proteins are also encompassed by the invention.


[0265] As discussed elsewhere herein, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be fused to heterologous polypeptides to increase the in vivo half-life of the polypeptides or for use in immunoassays using methods known in the art. For example, in one embodiment, PEG can be conjugated to the antibodies of the invention to increase their half-life in vivo; see, e.g., Leong et al., Cytokine 16 (2001), 106-119; Adv. in
Moreover, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide to facilitate their purification or detection. In particular embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide (HIS), such as the tag provided in a PQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, Calif., 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86 (1989), 821-824, for instance, hexa-histidines provide for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Other peptide tags useful for purification include, but are not limited to, the "HA" tag, which corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein (Wilson et al., Cell 37 (1984), 767) and the "flag" tag.

Fusion proteins can be prepared using methods that are well known in the art; for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,116,964 and 5,225,538. The precise site at which the fusion is made can be selected empirically to optimize the secretion or binding characteristics of the fusion protein. DNA encoding the fusion protein is then transfected into a host cell for expression.

Antibodies of the present invention can be used in non-conjugated form or can be conjugated to at least one of a variety of molecules, e.g., to improve the therapeutic properties of the molecule, to facilitate target detection, or for imaging or therapy of the patient. Antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be labeled or conjugated either before or after purification, when purification is performed. In particular, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention can be conjugated to therapeutic agents, prodrugs, peptides, proteins, enzymes, viruses, lipids, biological response modifiers, pharmaceutical agents, or PEG.

Conjugates that are immunotoxins including conventional antibodies have been widely described in the art. The toxins can be coupled to the antibodies by conventional coupling techniques or immunotoxins containing protein toxin portions can be produced as fusion proteins. The antibodies of the present invention can be used in a corresponding way to obtain such immunotoxins. Illustrative of such immunotoxins are those described by Byers, Seminars Cell. Biol. 2 (1991), 59-70 and by Fanger, Immunol. Today 12 (1991), 51-54.

Those skilled in the art will appreciate that conjugates can also be assembled using a variety of techniques depending on the selected agent to be conjugated. For example, conjugates with biotin are prepared e.g., by reacting a tag binding polypeptide with an activated ester of biotin such as the biotin N-hydroxysuccinimide ester. Similarly, conjugates with a fluorescent marker can be prepared in the presence of a coupling agent, e.g., those listed herein, or by reaction with an isothiocyanate, or fluorescein-isothiocyanate. Conjugates of the antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants or derivatives thereof of the invention are prepared in an analogous manner.

The present invention further encompasses antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof of the invention conjugated to a diagnostic or therapeutic agent. The antibodies can be used diagnostically to, for example, demonstrate presence of a neurological disease, to indicate the risk of getting a neurological disease, to monitor the development or progression of a neurological disease, i.e. tauopathic disease as part of a clinical testing procedure to, e.g., determine the efficacy of a given treatment and/or prevention regimen. Detection can be facilitated by coupling the antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof to a detectable substance. Examples of detectable substances include various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials, radioactive materials, positron emitting metals using various positron emission tomographies, and nonradioactive paramagnetic metal ions; see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,741,900 for metal ions which can be conjugated to antibodies for use as diagnostics according to the present invention. Examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, β-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase; examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin; examples of suitable fluorescent materials include umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlororazine and fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycocyanin; an example of a luminescent material includes luciferase, luciferin, and acquiron; and examples of suitable radioactive material include [125I], [51I], [11]In or [99m]Tc.

An antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof also can be detectably labeled by coupling it to a chemiluminescent compound. The presence of the chemiluminescent-tagged antibody is then determined by detecting the presence of luminescence that arises during the course of a chemical reaction. Examples of particularly useful chemiluminescent labeling compounds are luminol, isoluminol, thermochromic acridinium ester, imidazole, acridinium salt and oxalate ester.

One of the ways in which an antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof can be detectably labeled is by linking the same to an enzyme and using the linked product in an enzyme immunoassay (EIA) (Voller, A., “The Enzyme Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA)” Microbiological Associates Quarterly Publication, Walkersville, Md., Diagnostic Horizons 2 (1978), 1-7; Voller et al., J. Clin. Pathol. 31 (1978), 507-520; Butler, Meth. Enzymol. 73 (1981), 482-523; Maggio, E. (ed.), Enzyme Immunoassay, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Fla., (1980); Ishikawa, E. et al., (eds.), Enzyme Immunoassay, Kagaku Shoin, Tokyo (1981). The enzyme, which is bound to the antibody will react with an appropriate substrate, preferably a chromogenic substrate, in such a manner as to produce a chemical moiety which can be detected, e.g., by spectrophotometric, fluorometric or by visual means. Enzymes which can be used to detectably label the antibody include, but are not limited to, malate dehydrogenase, staphylococcal nuclease, delta-5-steroid isomerase, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, tritose phosphate isomerase, horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, asparaginase, glucose oxidase, beta-galactosidase, ribonuclease, urease, catalase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, glycollase and acetylcholinesterase. Additionally, the detection can be accomplished by colorimetric methods which employ a chromogenic substrate for the enzyme. Detection can also be accomplished by visual comparison of the extent of enzymatic reaction of a substrate in comparison with similarly prepared standards.
Detection can also be accomplished using any of a variety of other immunoassays. For example, by radioactively labeling the antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof, it is possible to detect the antibody through the use of a radioimmunoassay (RIA) (see, for example, Weintraub, B., *Principles of Radioimmunoassays, Seventh Training Course on Radioligand Assay Techniques*, The Endocrine Society, (March, 1986)), which is incorporated by reference herein). The radioactive isotope can be detected by means including, but not limited to, a gamma counter, a scintillation counter, or autoradiography.

An antibody, or antigen-binding fragment, variant, or derivative thereof can also be detectably labeled using fluorescence emitting metals such as $^{152}$Eu, or others of the lanthanide series. These metals can be attached to the antibody using such metal chelating groups as diethyleneetriaminepentacetic acid (DTPA) or ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA).


As mentioned, in certain embodiments, a moiety that enhances the stability or efficacy of a binding molecule, e.g., a binding polypeptide, e.g., an antibody or immunospecific fragment thereof can be conjugated. For example, in one embodiment, PEG can be conjugated to the binding molecules of the invention to increase their half-life in vivo. Leong et al., Cytokine 16 (2001), 106; Adv. in Drug Deliv. Rev. 54 (2002), 531; or Weir et al., Biochem. Soc. Transactions 30 (2002), 512.

The present invention relates to compositions comprising the aforementioned tau binding molecule, e.g., antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of the present invention or derivative or variant thereof, or the polynucleotide, vector or cell of the invention. The composition of the present invention can further comprise a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Furthermore, the pharmaceutical composition of the present invention can comprise further agents such as interleukins or interferons depending on the intended use of the pharmaceutical composition. For use in the treatment of a tauopathic disease, e.g., of the Alzheimer’s disease the additional agent can be selected from the group consisting of small organic molecules, anti-tau antibodies, and combinations thereof. Hence, in a particular embodiment the present invention relates to the use of the tau binding molecule, e.g., antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of the present invention or of a binding molecule having substantially the same binding specificities of any one thereof, the polynucleotide, the vector or the cell of the present invention for the preparation of a pharmaceutical or diagnostic composition for prophylactic and therapeutic treatment of a tauopathic disease, monitoring the progression of a tauopathic disease or a response to a tauopathic disease treatment in a subject or for determining a subject’s risk for developing a tauopathic disease.

Hence, in one embodiment the present invention relates to a method of treating a neurological disorder characterized by abnormal accumulation and/or deposition of tau in the brain and the central nervous system, respectively, which method comprises administering to a subject in need thereof a therapeutically effective amount of any one of the afore-described tau binding molecules, antibodies, polynucleotides, vectors or cells of the instant invention. The term “neurological disorder” includes but is not limited to tauopathic diseases such as Alzheimer’s disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis/parkinsonism—dementia complex, angyrophilic grain dementia, British type amyloid angiopathy, cerebral amyloid angiopathy, corticobasal degeneration, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, dementia pugilistica, diffuse neurofibrillary tangles with calcification, Down’s syndrome, frontotemporal dementia, frontotemporal dementia with parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17, frontotemporal lobar degeneration, Gerstmann-Sträussler-Scheinker disease, Hallervorden-Spatz disease, inclusion body myositis, multiple system atrophy, myotonic dystrophy, Niemann-Pick disease type C, non-Guamanian motor neuron disease with neurofibrillary tangles, Pick’s disease, postencephalitic parkinsonism, prion protein cerebral amyloid angiopathy, progressive subcortical gliosis, progressive supranuclear palsy, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, tangle only dementia, multi-infarct dementia and ischemic stroke. Unless stated otherwise, the terms neurodegenerative, neurological or neuropsychiatric are used interchangeably herein.

A particular advantage of the therapeutic approach of the present invention lies in the fact that the antibodies of the present invention are derived from B cells or B memory cells from healthy human subjects with no signs of a tauopathic disease and thus are, with a certain probability, capable of preventing a clinically manifest tauopathic disease, or of diminishing the risk of the occurrence of the clinically manifest disease, or of delaying the onset or progression of the clinically manifest disease. Typically, the antibodies of the present invention also have already successfully gone through somatic maturation, i.e. the optimization with respect to selectivity and effectiveness in the high affinity binding to the target tau molecule by means of somatic variation of the variable regions of the antibody.

The knowledge that such cells in vivo, e.g. in a human, have not been activated by means of related or other physiological proteins or cell structures in the sense of an autoimmune and/or allergic reaction is also of great medical importance since this signifies a considerably increased chance of successfully living through the clinical test phases. So to speak, efficiency, acceptability and tolerability have already been demonstrated before the preclinical and clinical development of the prophylactic or therapeutic antibody in at least one human subject. It can thus be expected that the human anti-tau antibodies of the present invention, both its target structure-specific efficiency as
therapeutic agent and its decreased probability of side effects significantly increase its clinical probability of success.

[0282] The present invention also provides a pharmaceutical and diagnostic, respectively, pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the above described ingredients, e.g. anti-tau antibody, binding fragment, derivative or variant thereof, polynucleotide, vector or cell of the present invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition or alternatively the kit comprises reagents and/or instructions for use in appropriate diagnostic assays. The composition, e.g. kit of the present invention is of course particularly suitable for the risk assessment, diagnosis, prevention and treatment of a disorder which is accompanied with the presence of tau, and in particular applicable for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease (AD), amyotrophic lateral sclerosis/parkinsonism—dementia complex (ALS-PDC), argyrophilic grain dementia (AGD), British type amyloid angiopathy, cerebral amyloid angiopathy, corticobasal degeneration (CBD), Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD), dementia pugilistica, diffuse neurofibrillary tangles with calcification, Down's syndrome, frontotemporal dementia, frontotemporal dementia with parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17 (FTD-P-17), frontal-temporal lobar degeneration, Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker disease, Hallervorden-Spatz disease, inclusion body myositis, multiple system atrophy, myotonic dystrophy, Niemann-Pick disease type C (NP-C), non-Guamanian motor neuron disease with neurofibrillary tangles, Pick's disease (PiD), postencephalic parkinsonism, prion protein cerebral amyloid angiopathy, progressive subcortical gliosis, progressive supranuclear palsy (PSP), subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, tangle only dementia, multi-infarct dementia and ischemic stroke.

[0283] The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention can be formulated according to methods well known in the art; see for example Remington: The Science and Practice of Pharmacy (2000) by the University of Sciences in Philadelphia, ISBN 0-683-306472. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are well known in the art and include phosphate buffered saline solutions, water, emulsions, such as oil-in-water emulsions, various types of wetting agents, sterile solutions etc. Compositions comprising such carriers can be formulated by well known conventional methods. These pharmaceutical compositions can be administered to the subject at a suitable dose. Administration of the suitable compositions can be effected by different ways, e.g., by intravenous, intraperitoneal, subcutaneous, intramuscular, intranasal, topical or intradermal administration or spinal or brain delivery. Aerosol formulations such as nasal spray formulations include purified aqueous or other solutions of the active agent with preservative agents and isotonic agents. Such formulations are adjusted to a pH and isotonic state compatible with the nasal mucus membranes. Formulations for rectal or vaginal administration can be presented as a suppository with a suitable carrier.

[0284] Furthermore, whereas the present invention includes the now standard (though fortunately infrequent) procedure of drilling a small hole in the skull to administer a drug of the present invention, in one aspect, the binding molecule, especially antibody or antibody based drug of the present invention can cross the blood-brain barrier, which allows for intravenous or oral administration.

[0285] The dosage regimen will be determined by the attending physician and clinical factors. As is well known in the medical arts, dosages for any one patient depends upon many factors, including the patient's size, body surface area, age, the particular compound to be administered, sex, time and route of administration, general health, and other drugs being administered concurrently. A typical dose can be, for example, in the range of 0.001 to 1000 μg (or of nucleic acid for expression or for inhibition of expression in this range); however, doses below or above this exemplary range are envisioned, especially considering the aforementioned factors. Generally, the dosage can range, e.g., from about 0.0001 to 100 mg/kg, and more usually 0.01 to 5 mg/kg (e.g., 0.02 mg/kg, 0.25 mg/kg, 0.5 mg/kg, 0.75 mg/kg, 1 mg/kg, 2 mg/kg, etc.), of the host body weight. For example dosages can be 1 mg/kg body weight or 10 mg/kg body weight or within the range of 1-10 mg/kg, or at least 1 mg/kg. Doses intermediate in the above ranges are also intended to be within the scope of the invention. Subjects can be administered such doses daily, on alternative days, weekly or according to any other schedule determined by empirical analysis. An exemplary treatment entails administration in multiple dosages over a prolonged period, for example, of at least six months. Additional exemplary treatment regimes entail administration once per every two weeks or once a month or once every 3 to 6 months. Exemplary dosage schedules include 1-10 mg/kg or 15 mg/kg on consecutive days, 30 mg/kg on alternate days or 60 mg/kg weekly. In some methods, two or more monoclonal antibodies with different binding specificities are administered simultaneously, in which case the dosage of each antibody administered falls within the ranges indicated. Progress can be monitored by periodic assessment. Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions. Examples of non-aqueous solvents are propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol, vegetable oils such as olive oil, and injectable organic esters such as ethyl oleate. Aqueous carriers include water, alcoholic/aqueous solutions, emulsions or suspensions, including saline and buffered media. Parenteral vehicles include sodium chloride solution, Ringer's dextrose, dextrose and sodium chloride, lactated Ringer's, or fixed oils. Intravenous vehicles include fluid and nutrient replenishers, electrolyte replenishers (such as those based on Ringer's dextrose), and the like. Preservatives and other additives can also be present such as, for example, antimicrobials, anti-oxidants, chelating agents, and inert gases and the like. Furthermore, the pharmaceutical composition of the invention can comprise further agents such as dopamine or psychopharmacologic drugs, depending on the intended use of the pharmaceutical composition.

[0286] Furthermore, in a particular embodiment of the present invention the pharmaceutical composition can be formulated as a vaccine, for example, if the pharmaceutical composition of the invention comprises an anti-tau antibody or binding fragment, derivative or variant thereof for passive immunization. As mentioned in the background section, phosphor-tau species have been reported extracellularly in plasma and CSF (Altschule et al., Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 1782 (2008), 549-558) and studies in transgenic mouse lines using active vaccination with phosphorylated tau peptides revealed reduced brain levels of tau aggregates in the brain.
and slowed progression of behavior impairments (Sigursdson, J. Alzheimers Dis. 15 (2008), 157-168; Boimel et al., Exp Neurol. 224 (2010), 472-485). Accordingly, it is prudent to expect that passive immunization with human anti-tau antibodies and equivalent tau binding molecules of the present invention would help to circumvent several adverse effects of active immunization therapy concepts as already discussed in the background section. Therefore, the present anti-tau antibodies and their equivalents of the present invention will be particularly useful as a vaccine for the prevention or amelioration of tauopathic diseases such as AD, ALS-PDC, AGD, CBD, CJD, FTD, FTDP-17, NP-C, PiD, PSP or other tauopathies as mentioned before.

[0287] In one embodiment, it can be beneficial to use recombinant bispecific or multispecific constructs of the antibody of the present invention. For a reference see Fischer and Léger, Pathobiology 74 (2007), 3-14. Such bispecific molecule might be designed to target tau with one binding arm and another pathologic entity such as Aβ or alpha-synuclein or a different pathological conformation of tau with a second binding arm. Alternatively the second binding arm can be designed to target a protein present at the blood-brain-barrier to facilitate antibody penetration into the brain.

[0288] In one embodiment, it can be beneficial to use recombinant Fab (rFab) and single chain fragments (scFvs) of the antibody of the present invention, which might more readily penetrate a cell membrane. For example, Robert et al., Protein Eng. Des. Sel. (2008) Oct 16; 21741-0134, published online ahead, describe the use of chimeric recombinant Fab (rFab) and single chain fragments (scFvs) of monoclonal antibody WO-2 which recognizes an epitope in the N-terminal region of Aβ. The engineered fragments were able to (i) prevent amyloid fibrillation, (ii) disaggregate preformed Aβ1-42 fibrils and (iii) inhibit Aβ1-42 oligomer-mediated neurotoxicity in vitro as efficiently as the whole IgG molecule. The perceived advantages of using small Fab and scFv engineered antibody formats which lack the effector function include more efficient passage across the blood-brain barrier and minimizing the risk of triggering inflammatory side reactions. Furthermore, besides scFv and single-domain antibodies retain the binding specificity of full-length antibodies, they can be expressed as single genes and intracellularly in mammalian cells as intrabodies, with the potential for an alteration of the folding, interactions, modifications, or subcellular localization of their targets; see for review, e.g., Miller and Messer, Molecular Therapy 12 (2005), 394-401.

[0289] In a different approach Muller et al., Expert Opin. Biol. Ther. (2005), 237-241, describe a technology platform, so-called ‘SuperAntibody Technology’, which is said to enable antibodies to be shuttled into living cells without harming them. Such cell-penetrating antibodies open new diagnostic and therapeutic windows. The term ‘TransMabs’ has been coined for these antibodies.

[0290] In a further embodiment, co-administration or sequential administration of other neuroprotective agents useful for treating a tauopathic disease can be desirable. In one embodiment, the additional agent is comprised in the pharmaceutical composition of the present invention. Examples of antibodies which can be used to treat a subject include, but are not limited to, antibodies targeting beta-amyloid, alpha-synuclein, TDP-43 and SOD-1.

[0291] In a further embodiment, co-administration or sequential administration of other neuroprotective agents useful for treating a tauopathic disease can be desirable. In one embodiment, the additional agent is comprised in the pharmaceutical composition of the present invention. Examples of neuroprotective agents which can be used to treat a subject include, but are not limited to, an acetylcholinesterase inhibitor, a glutamatergic receptor antagonist, kinase inhibitors, HDAC inhibitors, anti-inflammatory agents, divalprox sodium, or any combination thereof. Examples of other neuroprotective agents that can be used concomitantly with pharmaceutical composition of the present invention are described in the art; see, e.g., international application WO2007/011907. In one embodiment, the additional agent is dopamine or a dopamine receptor agonist.

[0292] A therapeutically effective dose or amount refers to that amount of the active ingredient sufficient to ameliorate the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity of such compounds can be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or experimental animals, e.g., ED50 (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) and LD50 (the dose lethal to 50% of the population). The dose ratio between therapeutic and toxic effects is the therapeutic index, and it can be expressed as the ratio, LD50/ED50. In one embodiment, the therapeutic agent in the composition is present in an amount sufficient to restore or preserve normal behavior and/or cognitive properties in case of AD, ALS-PDC, AGD, CBD, CJD, FTD, FTDP-17, NP-C, PiD, PSP or other tauopathic diseases as mentioned before.

[0293] From the foregoing, it is evident that the present invention encompasses any use of a tau binding molecule comprising at least one CDR of the above described antibody, in particular for diagnosing and/or treatment of a tauopathic disease as mentioned above, particularly Alzheimer’s disease. In one embodiment, said binding molecule is an antibody of the present invention or an immunoglobulin chain thereof. In addition, the present invention relates to anti-idiotypic antibodies of any one of the mentioned antibodies described hereinbefore. These are antibodies or other binding molecules which bind to the unique antigenic peptide sequence located on an antibody’s variable region near the antigen-binding site and are useful, e.g., for the detection of anti-tau antibodies in samples of a subject.

[0294] In another embodiment the present invention relates to a diagnostic composition comprising any one of the above described tau binding molecules, antibodies, antigen-binding fragments, polynucleotides, vectors or cells of the invention and optionally suitable means for detection such as reagents conventionally used in immuno or nucleic acid based diagnostic methods. The antibodies of the invention are, for example, suited for use in immunoassays in which they can be utilized in liquid phase or bound to a solid phase carrier. Examples of immunoassays which can utilize the antibody of the invention are competitive and non-competitive immunoassays in either a direct or indirect format. Examples of such immunoassays are the radioimmunoassay (RIA), the sandwich (immunometric assay), flow cytometry and the Western blot assay. The antigens and antibodies of the invention can be bound to many different carriers and used to isolate cells specifically bound thereto. Examples of well known carriers include glass, polystyrene, polyvinyl chloride, polypropylene, polyethylene, polycarbonate, dextran, nylon, amyloses, natural and modified celluloses, polycrylamides, agaroses, and magnetite. The
nature of the carrier can be either soluble or insoluble for the purposes of the invention. There are many different labels and methods of labeling known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Examples of the types of labels which can be used in the present invention include enzymes, radioisotopes, colloidal metals, fluorescent compounds, chemiluminescent compounds, and bioluminescent compounds; see also the embodiments discussed hereinabove.

[0295] By a further embodiment, the tau binding molecules, in particular antibodies of the present invention can also be used in a method for the diagnosis of a disorder in an individual by obtaining a body fluid sample from the tested individual which can be a blood sample, a lymph sample or any other body fluid sample and contacting the body fluid sample with an antibody of the instant invention under conditions enabling the formation of antibody-antigen complexes. The level of such complexes is then determined by methods known in the art, a level significantly higher than that formed in a control sample indicating the disease in the tested individual. In the same manner, the specific antigen bound by the antibodies of the invention can also be used. Thus, the present invention relates to an in vitro immunoassay comprising the binding molecule, e.g., antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of the invention.

[0296] In this context, the present invention also relates to means specifically designed for this purpose. For example, an antibody-based array can be used, which is for example loaded with antibodies or equivalent antigen-binding molecules of the present invention which specifically recognize tau. Design of microarray immunoassays is summarized in Kusnezow et al., Mol. Cell Proteomics 5 (2006), 1681-1696. Accordingly, the present invention also relates to microarrays loaded with tau binding molecules identified in accordance with the present invention.

[0297] In one embodiment, the present invention relates to a method of diagnosing a tauopathic disease in a subject, the method comprising determining the presence of tau and/or pathologically modified and/or aggregated tau in a sample from the subject to be diagnosed with at least one antibody of the present invention, an tau binding fragment thereof or an tau-binding molecule having substantially the same binding specificities of any one thereof, wherein the presence of pathologically modified and/or aggregated tau is indicative of a neurodegenerative tauopathy and an increase of the level of the pathologically modified and/or aggregated tau in comparison to the level of the physiological tau forms is indicative for progression of a neurodegenerative tauopathy in said subject.

[0298] The subject to be diagnosed can be asymptomatic or preclinical for the disease. In one embodiment, the control subject has a tauopathic disease, for example, AD, ALS-PDC, AGD, CBD, CJD, FTD, FTDP-17, NP-C, PD, PSP or other tauopathies as mentioned before, wherein a similarity between the level of pathologically modified and/or aggregated tau and the reference standard indicates that the subject to be diagnosed has a tauopathic disease. Alternatively, or in addition as a second control the control subject does not have a tauopathic disease, wherein a difference between the level tau and/or of pathologically modified and/or aggregated tau and the reference standard indicates that the subject to be diagnosed has a tauopathic disease. In one embodiment, the subject to be diagnosed and the control subject(s) are age-matched. The sample to be analyzed can be any body fluid suspected to contain pathologically modified and/or aggregated tau, for example a blood, CSF, or urine sample.

[0299] The level tau and/or of pathologically modified and/or aggregated tau can be assessed by any suitable method known in the art comprising, e.g., analyzing tau by one or more techniques chosen from Western blot, immunoprecipitation, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), radioimmunoassay (RIA), fluorescent activated cell sorting (FACS), two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, mass spectrometry (MS), matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization-time of flight-MS (MALDI-TOF), surface-enhanced laser desorption ionization-time of flight (SELDI-TOF), high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), fast protein liquid chromatography (FPLC), multidimensional liquid chromatography (LC) followed by tandem mass spectrometry (MS/MS), and laser densitometry. In one embodiment, said in vivo imaging of tau comprises positron emission tomography (PET), single photon emission tomography (SPECT), near infrared (NIR) optical imaging or magnetic resonance imaging (MRI).

[0300] Methods of diagnosing a tauopathic disease such as Alzheimer's disease, monitoring a tauopathic disease progression, and monitoring a tauopathic disease treatment using antibodies and related means which can be adapted in accordance with the present invention are also described in international applications WO2010/08502, WO2014/13795, WO2015/17429, WO2016/04309, WO2020/062851 and WO2004/016655. Similarly, antibody based detection methods for tau are described in international application WO2005/080986, the disclosure content of all being incorporated herein by reference. Those methods can be applied as described but with a tau specific antibody, binding fragment, derivative or variant of the present invention.

[0301] In a further aspect the present invention also relates to peptides having an epitope of tau specifically recognized by any antibody of the present invention. In one embodiment, such peptide comprises, consists of or consists essentially of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: residues 125-131, 397-441, 226-244, 217-227, 37-55, 387-406, 421-427, 427-439, 1-158, 197-207, 57-67, 355-441, 313-319, 309-319, 221-231 of SEQ ID NO:6, and any combination thereof, and a modified sequence thereof in which one, two, three, four, five, six, seven or more amino acids are substituted, deleted and/or added, wherein the peptide is recognized by any antibody of the present invention.

[0302] In one embodiment of this invention such a peptide can be used for diagnosing a neurodegenerative tauopathy in a subject, comprising a step of determining the presence of an antibody that binds to a peptide in a biological sample of said subject, and being used for diagnosis of a tauopathy in said subject by measuring the levels of antibodies which recognize the above described peptide of the present invention and comparing the measurements to the levels which are found in healthy subjects of comparable age and gender. An elevated level of measured antibodies specific for said peptide of the present invention would be indicative for diagnosing a tauopathy in said subject. The peptide of the present invention can be formulated in an array, a kit and composition, respectively, as described hereinbefore.

[0303] These and other embodiments are disclosed and encompassed by the description and examples of the present invention. Further literature concerning any one of the
materials, methods, uses and compounds to be employed in accordance with the present invention can be retrieved from public libraries and databases, using for example electronic devices. For example the public database “Medline” can be utilized, which is hosted by the National Center for Biotechnology Information and/or the National Library of Medicine at the National Institutes of Health. Further databases and web addresses, such as those of the European Bioinformatics Institute (EBI), which is part of the European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL) are known to the person skilled in the art and can also be obtained using internet search engines. An overview of patent information in biotechnology and a survey of relevant sources of patent information useful for retrospective searching and for current awareness is given in Berks, TIBTECH 12 (1994), 352-364.

[0304] The above disclosure generally describes the present invention. Unless otherwise stated, a term as used herein is given the definition as provided in the Oxford Dictionary of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Oxford University Press, 1997, revised 2000 and reprinted 2003, ISBN 0 19 850673 2. Several documents are cited throughout the text of this specification. Full bibliographic citations can be found at the end of the specification immediately preceding the claims. The contents of all cited references (including literature references, issued patents, published patent applications as cited throughout this application and manufacturer’s specifications, instructions, etc.) are hereby expressly incorporated by reference; however, there is no admission that any document cited is indeed prior art as to the present invention.

[0305] A more complete understanding can be obtained by reference to the following specific examples which are provided herein for purposes of illustration only and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention.

EXAMPLES

[0306] The examples which follow further illustrate the invention, but should not be construed to limit the scope of the invention in any way. The experiments in the following Examples are illustrated and described with respect to antibodies Ni-105.4F5, Ni-105.2482 and Ni-105.4A3 as cloned, i.e. the framework 1 (FR1) Ig-variable regions without being adjusted to the germ line (GL) sequences of human variable heavy and light chains; see FIG. 1.

[0307] Material and Methods

[0308] Detailed descriptions of conventional methods, such as those employed herein can be found in the cited literature; see also “The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy” Seventeenth Ed. edited by Beers and Berkow (Merek & Co., Inc. 2003) and U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2012/0087861, the content of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

[0309] The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of cell biology, cell culture, molecular biology, transgenic biology, microbiology, recombinant DNA, and immunology, which are within the skill of the art. For further elaboration of general techniques useful in the practice of this invention, the practitioner can refer to standard textbooks and reviews in cell biology and tissue culture; see also the references cited in the examples. General methods in molecular and cellular biochemistry can be found in such standard textbooks as Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 3rd Ed. (Sambrook et al., Harbor Laboratory Press 2001); Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, 4th Ed. (Ausubel et al. eds., John Wiley & Sons 1999); DNA Cloning, Volumes I and II (Glover ed., 1985); Oligonucleotide Synthesis (Gait ed., 1984); Nucleic Acid Hybridization (Hames and Higgins eds. 1984); Transcription And Translation (Hames and Higgins eds. 1984); Culture Of Animal Cells (Freshney and Alan, Liss, Inc., 1987); Gene Transfer Vectors for Mammalian Cells (Miller and Calos, eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology and Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, 3rd Edition (Ausubel et al., eds.); and Recombinant DNA Methodology (Wu, ed., Academic Press). Gene Transfer Vectors For Mammalian Cells (Miller and Calos, eds., 1987, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory); Methods In Enzymology, Vols. 154 and 155 (Wu et al., eds.); Immobilized Cells And Enzymes (IRL Press, 1986); Perbal, A Practical Guide To Molecular Cloning (1984); the treatise, Methods In Enzymology (Academic Press, Inc., N.Y.); Immunochemical Methods In Cell And Molecular Biology (Mayer and Wanker, eds., Academic Press, London, 1987); Handbook Of Experimental Immunology, Volumes I-IV (Weir and Blackwell, eds., 1986). Protein Methods (Bollag et al., John Wiley & Sons 1996); Non-viral Vectors for Gene Therapy (Wagner et al. eds., Academic Press 1999); Viral Vectors (Kaplitt & Loewy eds., Academic Press 1995); Immunology Methods Manual (Lehavitis ed., Academic Press 1997); and Cell and Tissue Culture: Laboratory Procedures in Biotechnology (Doyle & Griffiths, John Wiley & Sons 1998). Reagents, cloning vectors and kits for genetic manipulation referred to in this disclosure are available from commercial vendors such as BioRad, Stratagene, Invitrogen, Sigma-Aldrich, and ClonTech. General techniques in cell culture and media collection are outlined in Large Scale Mammalian Cell Culture (Hu et al., Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8 (1997), 148); Serum-free Media (Kitano, Biotechnology 17 (1991), 73); Large Scale Mammalian Cell Culture (Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 2 (1991), 375); and Suspension Culture of Mammalian Cells (Birch et al., Bioprocess Technol. 19 (1990), 251); Extracting information from cDNA arrays, Herzel et al., CHAOS 11 (2001), 98-107.

[0310] Methods of Identification of Tau-Specific B-Cells and Cloning of the Respective Antibodies

[0311] Unless otherwise indicated, identification of tau-specific B cells and molecular cloning of anti-tau antibodies displaying specificity of interest as well as their recombinant expression and functional characterization has been or can be generally performed as described in the Examples and Supplementary Methods section of international application PCT/EP2008/000053 published as WO2008/081008, the disclosure content of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. See also U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2012/0087861, the content of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. A new method for identification of tau-specific B cells and molecular cloning of tau antibodies displaying specificity of interest as well as their recombinant expression and functional characterization is provided within this application. As described above in one embodiment of the present invention cultures of single or oligoclonal B-cells are cultured and the supernatant of the culture, which contains antibodies produced by said B-cells is screened for presence and affinity of new anti-tau antibodies therein. The screening process comprises the steps of a sensitive tissue amyloid plaque immunoreactivity (TAPIR) assay such as described
in international application WO 2004/095031, the disclosure content of which is incorporated herein by reference, and shown in FIG. 3; screen on brain extracts for binding to PHF-Tau as described in Example 2; screening for binding of a peptide derived from tau of the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6 with phosphate groups on amino acids Ser-202 and Ser-205; on amino acid Thr-231; and/or on amino acids Ser-396 and Ser-404 of said sequence as analogously described in Example 3 with non-phosphorylated peptides due to the epitope confirmation experiments for antibody NI-105.4E4; a screen for binding of full-length tau of the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6 and isolating the antibody for which binding is detected or the cell producing said antibody as described in international patent WO2008/081008 and as described in Example 1.

[0312] Purification of Antigen

[0313] Recombinant human Tau40 was purchased from rPeptide (Bogart, Ga., USA). PHF-Tau was extracted from AD brain.

[0314] Isolation of paired helical filaments containing pathologically phosphorylated tau filaments (PHF-Tau) was performed following the method by Goedert et al. (Goedert et al., Neuron 8 (1992), 159-168) with modifications. One gram of AD brain tissue was cut into 5 mm pieces with all visible blood vessels removed. The tissue was washed with 40 ml ice cold washing solution (100 mM Tris pH 7.4, 6 mM EGTA, 1 mM Na2VO4 and 1 mM NaF) for three times followed by homogenization with 20 ml lysis buffer (10 mM Tris pH 7.4, 0.8M NaCl, 1 mM EGTA, 1x protease inhibitor cocktail, 1 mM Na2VO4, 1 mM NaF, 1 mM AEBSF, 10% sucrose). The homogenate was centrifuged at 4°C at 20,000xg for 20 min. Supernatant was collected with addition of N-lauroyl sarcosinate (Sigma, Switzerland) to 1% (w/v). After two hours incubation at 37°C with shaking, the supernatant was then centrifuged at 4°C at 100,000xg for one hour. The pellet was collected and re-suspended in PBS. After clearing out possible contaminating immunoglobulins with protein A magnetic beads, the PHF-Tau suspension was stored at -80°C before use. A control extract from healthy control human brain tissue was prepared accordingly.

[0315] Human Tau Antibody Screening

[0316] ELISA:

[0317] 96 well half area microplates (Corning) were coated with recombinant Tau protein (rPeptide, Bogart, USA) at a standard concentration of 1 µg/ml in carbonate ELISA coating buffer (pH 9.6) overnight at 4°C. For PHF-Tau screening, 96 well Immobilizer Microplates (Nunc, Denmark) were coated with PHF-Tau extracted from human AD brain at 1:100 dilutions in carbonate ELISA coating buffer (pH9.6) overnight at 4°C. Plates were washed in PBS-T pH 7.6 and non-specific binding sites were blocked for 2 hrs at RT with PBS-T containing 2% BSA (Sigma, Buchs, Switzerland). B cell conditioned medium was transferred from memory B cell culture plates to ELISA plates and incubated for one hour at RT. ELISA plates were washed in PBS-T and then incubated with horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated donkey anti-human IgG (Fcy fragment specific) polyclonal antibodies (Jackson ImmunoResearch, Newmarket, UK). After washing with PBS-T, binding of human antibodies was determined by measurement of HRP activity in a standard colorimetric assay.

[0318] MULTI-ARRAY® Microplate Screening

[0319] Standard 96 well 10-Spot MULTI-SPOT plates (Meso Scale Discovery, USA) were coated with 30 µg/ml rTau (rPeptide), PHF-Tau brain extract and healthy control brain extract in PBS. Non-specific binding sites were blocked for 1 hr at RT with PBS-T containing 3% BSA followed by incubation with B cell conditioned medium for 1 hr at RT. Plates were washed in PBS-T and then incubated with SULFO-TAG conjugated anti-human polyclonal antibody (Meso Scale Discovery, USA). After washing with PBS-T, bound of antibody was detected by electrochemiluminescence measurement using a SECTOR Imager 6000 (Meso Scale Discovery, USA).

[0320] Molecular Cloning of Tau Antibodies

[0321] Samples containing memory B cells were obtained from healthy human subjects. Living B cells of selected memory B cell cultures are harvested and mRNA is prepared. Immunoglobulin heavy and light chain sequences are then obtained using a nested PCR approach.

[0322] A combination of primers representing all sequence families of the human immunoglobulin germline repertoire are used for the amplifications of leader peptides, V-segments and J-segments. The first round amplification is performed using leader peptide-specific primers in 5’-end and constant region-specific primers in 3’-end (Smith et al., Nat Protoc. 4 (2009), 372-384). For heavy chains and kappa light chains, the second round amplification is performed using V-segment-specific primers at the 5’-end and J-segment-specific primers at the 3’end. For lambda light chains, the second round amplification is performed using V-segment-specific primers at the 5’-end and a C-region-specific primer at the 3’end (Marks et al., Mol. Biol. 222 (1991), 581-597; de Haard et al., J. Biol. Chem. 26 (1999), 18218-18230).

[0323] Identification of the antibody clone with the desired specificity is performed by re-screening on ELISA upon recombinant expression of complete antibodies. Recombinant expression of complete human IgG1 antibodies or chimeric IgG2a antibodies is achieved upon insertion of the variable heavy and light chain sequences “in the correct reading frame” into expression vectors that complement the variable region sequence with a sequence encoding a leader peptide at the 5’-end and at the 3’-end with a sequence encoding the appropriate constant domain(s). To that end the primers contained restriction sites designed to facilitate cloning of the variable heavy and light chain sequences into antibody expression vectors. Heavy chain immunoglobulins are expressed by inserting the immunoglobulin heavy chain RT-PCR product in frame into a heavy chain expression vector bearing a signal peptide and the constant domains of human immunoglobulin gamma 1 or mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a. Kappa light chain immunoglobulins are expressed by inserting the kappa light chain RT-PCR product in frame into a light chain expression vector providing a signal peptide and the constant domain of human kappa light chain immunoglobulin Lambda light chain immunoglobulins are expressed by inserting the lambda light chain RT-PCR product in frame into a lambda light chain expression vector providing a signal peptide and the constant domain of human or mouse lambda light chain immunoglobulin.

[0324] Functional recombinant monoclonal antibodies are obtained upon co-transfection into HEK293 or CHO cells (or any other appropriate recipient cell line of human or mouse origin) of an Ig- heavy-chain expression vector and a kappa or lambda Ig-light-chain expression vector. Recombinant human monoclonal antibody is subsequently purified...
from the conditioned medium using a standard Protein A column purification. Recombinant human monoclonal antibody can be produced in unlimited quantities using either transiently or stably transfected cells. Cell lines producing recombinant human monoclonal antibody can be established either by using the Ig-expression vectors directly or by re-cloning of Ig-variable regions into different expression vectors. Derivatives such as F(ab)2, F(ab)'2, and scFv can also be generated from these Ig-variable regions.

**[0325] Antibodies**

**[0326]** Mouse monoclonal anti-human tau antibody Tau12 (Covance, Calif., U.S.A.) and mouse monoclonal tau antibody AT180 (Thermo Scientific, U.S.A.) were used according to manufacturer’s protocol. Recombinant human tau antibodies NI-105.4E4, NI-105.24H2 and NI-105.4A3 are described in U.S. Patent Application Publication No. 2012/0087861, the content of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Recombinant human tau antibodies NI-105.17C1, NI-105.17C(N31Q), NI-105.6C5, NI-105.29G10, NI-105.6L9, NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6E3, NI-105.22E11, NI-105.26B12, NI-105.12E12, NI-105.60E7, NI-105.14E2, NI-105.59E2, NI-105.19C6, and NI-105.9C4 are antibodies of this invention. They were expressed in HEK293 or CHO cells, purified from conditioned media and were directly used in subsequent applications unless otherwise stated.

**[0327] Direct ELISA**

**[0328]** 96 well microplates (Costar, Corning, USA) were coated with recombinant Tau protein (hTau40, rPeptide, Bogart, USA) diluted to a concentration of 1 μg/ml in carbonate ELISA coating buffer (50 mM, pH 9.6) at 4°C overnight. Non-specific binding sites were blocked for 2 hr at room temperature (RT) with PBS containing 2% BSA (Bass, Chucks, Switzerland) and 0.05% Tween20. Binding of human antibodies of the present invention was determined using HRP conjugated goat anti-human IgG Fcγ (Jackson ImmunoResearch, Newmarket, UK), followed by measurement of HRP activity in a standard colorimetric assay. EC_{50} values were estimated by a non-linear regression using GraphPad Prism software (San Diego, USA).

**[0329] Western Blotting Protein Staining**

**[0330]** PHF-tau and recombinant hTau40 were resolved by gradient SDS-PAGE (NPNAGE 4-12%; Invitrogen, Basel, Switzerland) followed by electroblotting on nitrocellulose membranes. After blocking the non-specific binding with 2% BSA at room temperature for one hour, blots were incubated overnight with primary human anti-tau antibodies or Tau12 (mouse monoclonal antibody, Covance, Calif., U.S.A.), followed by a HRP-conjugated goat anti-human IgG Fcγ (for primary antibodies) or a HRP-conjugated goat anti-mouse IgG secondary antibody.

**[0331]** Blots were developed using ECL and ImageQuant 350 detection (GE Healthcare, Otelfingen, Switzerland).

**[0332]** PHF-tau Extraction from AD Brain

**[0333]** Isolation of paired helical filaments containing pathologically phosphorylated tau filaments (PHFtau) was performed following the method by Goedert et al. (Goedert et al., Neuron 8 (1992), 159-168) with modifications. One gram of AD brain tissue was cut into 5 mm pieces with all visible blood vessels removed. The tissue was washed with 40 ml ice cold washing solution (100 mM Tris pH 7.4, 5 mM EGTA, 1 mM Na2VO4 and 1 mM NaF) for three times followed by homogenization with 20 ml lysis buffer (10 mM Tris pH 7.4, 0.8 M NaCl, 1 mM EGTA, 1x protease inhibitor cocktail, 1 mM Na3VO4, 1 mM NaF, 1 mM AEBSF, 10% sucrose). The homogenate was centrifuged at 4°C at 20,000xg for 20 min. Supernatant was collected with addition of N-lauroyl sarcosinate (Sigma, Switzerland) to 1% (w/v). After two hours incubation at 37°C with shaking, the supernatant was then centrifuged at 4°C at 100,000xg for one hour. The pellet was collected and resuspended in PBS. After clearing out possible contaminating immunoglobulins with protein A magnetic beads, the PHF-tau suspension was stored at -80°C before use. A control extract from healthy control human brain tissue was prepared accordingly.

**[0334] Tau Peptides Synthesis**

**[0335]** A peptide corresponding to amino acids 333-346 of hTau40 (333-GGGQYFVKSEKLD440) which includes the epitope of NI-105.4E4 identified by Peptides mapping (amino acids 337-343) was synthesized by Schaefer-N (Copenhagen, Denmark). An additional cysteine was added to the C-terminus to allow for covalent binding to Immobilizer Microplates (Nunc, Denmark). A second peptide corresponding to amino acids 226-239 of human tau (226-VAVVRTPPKSPSSA330), the cognate epitope of the commercially available mouse monoclonal tau antibody AT180 (Thermo Scientific, USA) was synthesized accordingly and used as control.

**[0336] Transgenic Mice**

**[0337]** Three different animal models for tauopathies were used to validate the tau antibodies (and molecules with the binding specificities thereof) of the present invention.

**[0338]** 1. Transgenic TauP301L mice (line183): expressing human Tau40 with P301L mutation under the murine Thy1.2 promoter (Generation of these transgenic animals is described in Götz et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276 (2001), 529-534 and in international application WO 2003/017918, the disclosure content of which is incorporated herein by reference).

**[0339]** 2. JNPL3 mice expressing the shortest 4R human tau isoform with P301L mutation under the murine PrP promoter (available from the Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me., U.S.A.).

**[0340]** 3. P301SItau (line PS19) mice expressing human tau with P301S mutation under the murine PrP promoter (available from the Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me., U.S.A.).

**[0341]** Tauopathies mouse models and corresponding wild type mice are kept under standard housing conditions on a reversed 12:12 h light/dark cycle with free access to food and water. The treatment groups are balanced for age and gender.

**Example 1**

**Validation of Target and Binding Specificity of Human Tau-Antibodies**

**[0342]** To validate tau as a recognized target of isolated antibodies direct ELISA assays were performed as described above. For the exemplary recombinant human NI-105.4A3 antibody 96 well microplates (Costar, Corning, USA) were coated with recombinant human tau (hTau40, rPeptide, Bogart, USA) diluted to a concentration of 3 µg/ml or with BSA in carbonate ELISA coating buffer (pH 9.6) and binding efficiency of the antibody was tested. The exemplary NI-105.4A3 antibody specifically bound to human tau by ELISA. No binding was observed to BSA.

**[0343]** For a determination of the half maximal effective concentration (EC_{50}) of the exemplary antibodies NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.24H2 additional direct ELISA experiments
with varying antibody concentrations were performed. 96 well microplates (Costar, Corning, USA) were coated with recombinant human tau (hTau40, rPeptide, Bogart, USA) diluted to a concentration of 1 µg/ml (for the assay with NI105.4E4 Antibody), or of 3 µg/ml (for the assay with NI105.24B2 Antibody) in carbonate ELISA coating buffer and binding efficiency of the antibody was tested. The EC₅₀ values were estimated by a non-linear regression using GraphPad Prism software. Recombinant human-derived antibody NI105.4E4 bound to hTau40 with high affinity in the low nanomolar range at 1.4 nM EC₅₀. NI105.24B2 bound to hTau40 with high affinity in the low nanomolar range at 6.6 nM EC₅₀.

[0344] The half maximal effective concentration (EC₅₀) of the exemplary antibody NI105.4A3 was also determined using direct ELISA experiments. ELISA plates were coated with recombinant human tau (hTau40, 1 µg/ml), PHFtau (1:100) and control preparation (1:100), and incubated with varying antibody concentrations. NI105.4A3 bound to rTau with high affinity in the low nanomolar range at 1.2 nM EC₅₀. NI105.4A3 binds to PHFtau with high affinity in the low nanomolar range at 1.2 nM EC₅₀.

Example 2

Recombinant Human Antibodies Binding Analysis to Recombinant Tau and Pathological Tau Extracted from AD Brain

[0345] To determine the binding capacity of NI105.4E4 and NI105.24B2 to pathological tau species extracted from AD brain. SDS-PAGE and Western Blot analysis was performed as described in detail above. Blots were incubated overnight with primary antibodies NI105.4E4 (human), NI105.24B2 (human) or Tau12 (mouse monoclonal antibody, Covance, Calif., U.S.A.), followed by a HRP-conjugated goat anti-human IgG (for human antibodies) or a HRP-conjugated goat anti-mouse IgG. secondary antibody.

[0346] Recombinant antibodies NI105.4E4 and NI105.24B2 recognized recombinant hTau40 as well as pathologically modified PHFtau extracted from AD brain on Western blot. The control antibody Tau12 recognized both tau species as well.

[0347] Additionally, as discussed in Example 1 above, the half maximal effective concentration (EC₅₀) of the exemplary antibody NI105.4A3 was determined in direct ELISA experiments using PHFtau. NI105.4A3 bound to PHFtau with high affinity in the low nanomolar range at 1.2 nM EC₅₀.

Example 3

Mapping of the NI105.4E4 and NI105.4A3 Binding Epitope on hTau40

[0348] A peptide array of 118 peptide sequences covering the full-length hTau40 (amino acids 1-441) with an overlap of 11 amino acids between two adjacent peptides was spotted on a nitrocellulose membrane (JPT Peptide Technologies GmbH, Berlin, Germany). Immunolabeling of antibodies as well as membrane regeneration were carried out according to manufacturer's instructions. To rule out non-specific binding of the detection antibody, the membrane was first probed by HRP-conjugated goat anti-human IgG omitting the primary antibody. After regeneration the membrane was probed with 100 nM recombinant NI105.4E4 antibody. Bound antibody was detected using ECL and ImageQuant 350 detection (GE Healthcare, Otelfingen, Switzerland).

[0349] Two groups of adjacent peptide spots (peptide 83, 84 and 85; peptide 96 and 97) were specifically identified by NI105.4E4, when compared to the detection antibody only. The sequences covered by these two groups of peptides correspond to amino acids 329-351 and 387-397 of hTau40. These data suggested that NI105.4E4 recognized a discontinuous epitope comprising two linear sequences: one within the R4 microtubule binding domain and another in the C-terminal domain.

[0350] The sequence shared by peptides 83-85 comprises amino acid residues 337-343 of hTau40. The Pepspot (JPT) data suggested that NI105.4E4 recognized an epitope in hTau that comprises amino acids 337-343 of human tau. This region is located within the microtubule binding domain of tau and is conserved among all neuronal human tau isoforms as well as across other species including mouse and rat.

[0351] As this domain is bound to microtubules in physiological microtubule-associated tau, NI105.4E4 is expected to preferentially target the pathologically relevant pool of tau that is detached from the microtubules.

[0352] To determine key residues within the NI105.4E4 binding peptides, alanine scanning was performed to substitute each residue with alanine one at a time. The alanine residues in the original sequence (A384 and A390) were substituted to proline and glycine. Spots 35-50 and 51-68 are the original peptides (spot 55 and spot 51) and their alanine substituted variants. Alanine scan suggested V339, E342, D337, E391 and K395 were necessary for NI105.4E4 binding.

[0353] An additional experiment has been performed by testing the binding of NI105.4E4 to tau peptides. Direct ELISA showed that NI105.4E4 specifically recognized a peptide corresponding to amino acid 333-346 of hTau40, which contains the amino acid residues 337-343 identified by Pepspot mapping. No cross-reactivity of NI105.4E4 was observed to the control peptide covering the AT180 epitope. Vice versa, AT180 recognized its cognate epitope containing peptide but failed to bind to the NI105.4E4 specific peptide. Species-specific secondary antibodies did not bind to any of the peptides. Together, direct ELISA with coated peptides confirmed that NI105.4E4 specifically recognized a peptide containing the amino acid residues 337-343 of human tau identified by Pepspot mapping.

[0354] To grossly map the NI105.4A3 binding epitope on hTau40, four tau domain polypeptides (Tau domain I, domain II, domain III and domain IV) were produced. DNA fragments, synthesized using GeneArt® (Invitrogen), which encode each Tau domain with 6x His tagged at the N-terminus were cloned into the pRSET-A expression vector (Invitrogen), were transfected into E. Coli BL21 (DE3) (New England Biolabs). The expressions of the His-tagged Tau domains were induced by 0.5 mM IPTG for six hours before bacteria were lysed by lysozyme with sonication. The lysate was boiled for five minutes before being further purified with Ni-NTA Superflow Columns (Qiagen). The eluted His-tagged Tau domains were coated on ELISA plates and loaded on polyacrylamide gel for Western Blot. These sequentially overlapping tau domain polypeptides covered the full length of hTau40. Purified tau domains were coated on ELISA plate and the binding of NI105.4A3 was tested.
NI-105.4A3 binds only to tau domain I and the full length hTau40, indicating the epitope was within the N-terminal part of the hTau40 (aa1-136). Western blot confirmed the specific binding of NI-105.4A3 to tau domain I. NI-105.4A3 epitope mapping with PepSpot (JPT) technology identified amino acids Q35-Q49 of the human Tau40. To determine key residues within the epitope for NI-105.4A3 binding, alanine scanning was performed to substitute each residue with alanine one at a time. The alanine residue in the original sequence (A41) was substituted with glycine or proline. Alanine scan showed that D40, A41 and K44 are key residues for NI-105.4A3 binding.

Example 4

Assessment of the Binding of NI-105.4E4 to Physiological Forms as Well as Pathological Aggregates of Tau AD Brain Tissues and in Human Tau Transgenic Mice

[0355] Neurofibrillary tangles (NFT) composed of hyper-phosphorylated tau filaments are a neuropathological hallmarks of AD. Hyperphosphorylated tau filaments are also the major components of dystrophic neurites and neuritop threads, both of which are common neuropathological features in AD. Overexpression of human tau containing the familial

[0356] P301L tau mutation in mice induces NFT formation at six months of age (Gotz et al., 2001a).

[0357] To assess the binding of recombinant human tau antibody to physiological forms as well as pathological aggregates of tau, immunohistological stainings were performed in AD brain tissues and in TauP301L transgenic mice with the exemplary NI-105.4E4 antibody of this invention.

[0358] Mice were perfused with 20 ml 100 mM TrisCl/6 mM EGTA (pH7.4) at room temperature under deep anesthesia. Brains were taken out and immersed in 4% PFA in PBS (pH 7.4) at 4°C overnight for fixation followed by embedding in paraffin. For human tissue, paraffin blocks of brain tissues from AD and healthy control subjects were used. DAB staining was carried out following standard protocols. As positive control, mouse monoclonal antibody Tau-12 (Covance, Calif., U.S.A.) was used. HRP-conjugated detection antibodies without primary antibodies were also included.

[0359] Recombinant human antibody NI-105.4E4 identified numerous NFTs and neuritop threads in AD brain (FIG. 2A), which were absent in healthy control brain (FIG. 2B). Secondary antibody alone did not give signals in both AD (FIG. 2C) and control brain (FIG. 2D). In P301L tau transgenic mouse brain, NI-105.4E4 bound strongly to the pathological tau resembling NFT (FIGS. 2E, F and H), neuritop threads (FIGS. 2E and G) and dystrophic neurites (FIGS. 2F and I). In addition, NI-105.4E4 also identified tau aggregates at pre-tangle stage (FIG. 2J). In the brain of transgenic mice overexpressing both human P301L tau and human APP with Swedish and Arctic mutations, NI-105.4E4 bound specifically to dystrophic neurites surrounding beta-amloid plaques (FIG. 2K).

Example 5

In Vivo Tests of the Antibodies of the Present Invention

[0360] As already described above studies in transgenic mouse lines using active vaccination with phosphorylated tau peptides revealed reduced brain levels of tau aggregates in the brain and slowed progression of behavior impairments (Sigurdsson, J. Alzheimers Dis. 15 (2008), 157-168; Boinse et al., Exp. Neurol. 224 (2010), 472-485). However, active vaccination may not be particularly useable in humans because a significant fraction of the elderly population is expected to be non-responders to vaccination. Furthermore, the potential side effects associated with a tau-directed immune response can be difficult to control. Tau binding molecules of the present invention can be reasonably expected to achieve similar reductions in brain levels of tau aggregates as described above for the mouse antibodies, because of their similar binding specificities against pathologically tau species. However, because of the evolutionarily optimization and affinity maturation within the human immune system antibodies of the present invention provide a valuable therapeutic tool due to being isolated from healthy human subjects with high probability for excellent safety profile and lack of immunogenicity. Confirmation of these expected therapeutic effects can be provided by test methods as described in the above mentioned experiments with mouse antibodies. In particular, the antibodies to be screened can be applied on diverse possible routes to the animals such as intraperitoneal antibody injection, intracranial injection, intraventricular brain infusion and tested for treatment effects. Either of the above mentioned application possibilities can be also used after prior brain injection of beta-amyloid preparations into the brain of tau transgenic mice to evaluate treatment effects on beta amyloid-induced tau pathology.

[0361] Evaluation of the treatment effects can be performed by histochemical methods comprising quantification of Gallyas positive cells counts, total human tau staining, tau burden of phosphorylated tau and/or a biochemical determination of tau soluble and insoluble tau and phospho-tau levels upon sequential brain extraction. Further on, behavior testing of the treated mice can be performed, e.g., conditioned taste aversion or contextual fear conditioning for a confirmation of the therapeutic effects of the antibodies of the present invention (Pennanen, Genes Brain Behay. 5 (2006), 369-79, Pennanen Neurobiol Dis. 15 (2004), 500-9.)

Example 6

Chimerization of Antibodies NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.4A3 with Mouse IgG2a Constant Domains

[0362] In order to generate antibodies with reduced immunogenicity for use in chronic treatment studies, mouse chimeric versions of antibodies NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.4A3 were generated using recombinant DNA technology. A mouse IgG2a/lambda isotype was selected for these chimeric antibodies, in order to generate a molecule which bound with high affinity to mouse Fc-gamma receptors, and was therefore capable of inducing an immune effector response. The amino acid sequences of the chimeric NI-105.4E4 ("ch4E4") and chimeric NI-105.4A3 ("ch4A3") heavy and light chain constructs are shown below.
**Example 7**

Removal of Consensus N-linked Glycosylation Site from ch4E4 Heavy Chain (Mouse IgG2a)

A consensus N-linked glycosylation site was identified in the CDR1 region of the NI-105.4E4 heavy chain. Upon mammalian CHO cell expression, the predicted N-glycosylation site (Asn-30) was fully occupied by glycan, as demonstrated by mass spectrometry. In order to eliminate N-glycosylation in this region and reduce product heterogeneity, Asn-30 of the heavy chain of ch4E4 was changed to Gln (Table 4). When produced and purified from CHO cells, the modified antibody bound to recombinant tau with ~4-fold higher apparent binding affinity relative to the original, glycosylated antibody.

**Example 8**

Production of Aglycosylated Chimeric NI-105.4E4(N30Q) (ch4E4(N30Q) mIgG1 Agly)

A mouse chimeric aglycosylated variant of germline NI-105.4E4 was produced ("ch4E4(N30Q) IgG1-Agly") in order to evaluate the relationship between antibody effector function and activity. For the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO: 22), the variable domain of NI-105.4E4(N30Q) (SEQ ID NO: 43) was fused to a mouse IgG1 heavy chain constant region containing an Asn to Gln mutation to eliminate the consensus Fc glycosylation site. The heavy chain variable region contained the N30Q change in order to eliminate the consensus N-glycosylation site in CDR1 (Example 7). The light chain was the ch4E4 lambda light chain described above (SEQ ID 21).

**Example 9**

Acute Brain Penetration Study of Human 4E4 and 4A3

Human NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.4A3 germline antibodies were produced by transient transfection of CHO cells and purified by affinity purification. The endotoxin levels were controlled and were all below 1 EU/mg. TauP301L mice were intraperitoneally injected with 30 mg/kg NI-105.4E4 (n=7), 4A3 (n=7) antibody or equal volume of PBS (n=7) at day 1 and day 4. At day 5, mice were perfused under anesthesia with PBS containing 1 Unit/ml heparin. Blood, brain and spinal cord were collected for analyses. Right hemisphere of the brain was frozen at ~80°C, left hemisphere of the brain and the spinal cord were post fixed in 10% neutralized formalin at 4°C for two days before being embedded in paraffin block and sectioned. Plasma was stored at ~80°C in aliquots.

**Table 5**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amino acid sequences of chimeric NI-105.4E4 (ch4E4) and chimeric NI-105.4A3 (ch4A3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>mature ch4E4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heavy chain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(mouse IgG2a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light chain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(mouse lambda)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table 6**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amino acid sequences of mature ch4B4(N30Q) heavy chain (mouse IgG2a). Substituted Gln residue is in bold, underlined.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>mature ch4B4(N30Q)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heavy chain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(mouse IgG2a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEQ ID NO: 22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
phosphatase inhibitor (Roche Diagnostics GmbH). Samples were then transferred to polycarbonate tubes and added another 5 volume of homogenization solution, and kept on ice for 30 min. Soluble fraction was then collected after centrifugation at 100,000 g, 4°C for 30 min. This soluble fraction was used in human IgG assay. The pellet was re-suspended in 3 volumes of PBS with protease and phosphatase inhibitor. After centrifugation at 16,000 g, 4°C for 30 min, supernatants and pellets were stored separately at -80°C for further insoluble tau extraction. Pellets further extracted with modified sarcosyl extraction (Goedert M, Spillantini M G, Cairns N J, Crowther R A. Neuron 8, 159 (1992)).

Human IgG-specific sandwich ELISA: 2 µg/ml of goat anti-human IgG Fab (Jackson) in 50 mM carbonate ELISA coating buffer (pH9.6) was used as capture antibody. Half-area 96-well microtiter plate was coated with 30 µl/well with capture antibody at 4°C overnight. The plate was then washed 4 times with PBS containing 0.1% Tween 20 before incubating with 50 µl/well PBS containing 2% BSA at room temperature for one hour. Soluble fractions of brain extracts, plasma samples and antibody standard (4A3) were diluted in PBS containing 2% BSA and 0.1% Tween 20. 30 µl of the diluted samples were added into each well and incubated at room temperature for one hour. The plate was then washed with 200 µl/well PBS containing 0.1% Tween 20 for four times before incubated with HRP-conjugated donkey anti-human Fcy (Jackson, diluted at 1:10,000 in PBS containing 2% BSA and 0.1% Tween 20) at room temperature for one hour. The plate was then washed with 200 µl/well PBS containing 0.1% Tween 20 for four times before adding 20 µl/well TMB (1:20 in 10 mM citrate solution pH=4.1). The reaction was then stopped by adding 10 µl 1M H2SO4 to each well. Antibody standard curve was obtained from serial dilutions of NI-105.4A3. Antibody concentrations in plasma and brain samples were calculated according to the standards. Brain human IgG level was then converted to pg antibody/gram fresh brain tissue (assuming 1 g/10 ml) as indicated in FIG. 6.

High levels of human IgG were detected in the plasma of all NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.4A3 treated mice. In contrast, no human IgG was detected in the plasma of PBS treated mice (FIG. 5). Significant amount of human IgG was detected in brain homogenates of 4E4 and 4A3 treated mice (FIG. 6).

Example 10

Chronic Study with Chimeric NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.4A3

Chimeric NI-105.4E4 and NI-105.4A3 containing the variable domains of the original human antibody and the constant regions of mouse IgG2a can be produced by transient transfection of CHO cells and purified by affinity purification. The endotoxin levels in each batch of the antibodies will be controlled and kept below 1 Eu/mg. Gender balanced TauP301L mice at age of 7.5-8 months will be intraperitoneally injected with 10 mg/kg, 3 mg/kg of antibody solution, or equal volume of PBS control. Each treatment group will have 20-25 mice. The treatment will be carried out once a week for 26 weeks. Alternatively, the treatment will be carried out twice a week for 13 weeks. Body weight will be monitored every two weeks. Mice will be perfused under anesthesia at the end of the treatment period. Brain, spinal cord and blood will be collected. Half brain and spinal cord can be post-fixed in 10% formalin for three days before being embedded in paraffin block. 4-6 µm thick sections cut from these tissue blocks can be used for immunohistochemistry studies. The other half brain will be weighted and deep frozen at -80°C for biochemical analyses.

Drug effects will be evaluated by comparing the level of neurofibrillary tangles (NFT) and the level of tau with different solubility characteristics in treated and control samples. NFT can be visualized by Gallyas silver impregnation (F Gallyas Acta Morphol. Acad. Sci. Hung 19.1 (1971)), or by immunostaining with monoclonal mouse antibody AT100 and AT80, which recognize pathologically phosphorylated tau in NFT. The number or frequency of Gallyas-positive neurons and/or AT100, AT180 labeled neurons in the brain and spinal cord in antibody treated mice and control animals can be determined to evaluate the effect of antibody treatment.

Soluble and insoluble tau can be extracted following the brain protein extraction protocol described herein. Alternatively, soluble and insoluble tau can be extracted with modified sarcosyl extraction (Goedert M, Spillantini M G, Cairns N J, Crowther R A. Neuron 8, 159 (1992)). Briefly, frozen brain is homogenized in 10 volumes (wt/vol) of 10% sucrose homogenate buffer consisting of 10 mM Tris.HCl (pH 7.4), 0.8 M NaCl, 1 mM EGTA, 1 mM Na3VO4, 1 mM NaF, 1 mM AEBSF, protease inhibitors (Roche Diagnostics GmbH) and phosphatase inhibitor (Roche Diagnostics GmbH). The homogenate is spun for 20 min at 20,000 g, and the supernatant retained. The pellet is homogenized in 10 volumes of homogenization buffer and centrifuged for a second time. The supernatants can be pooled together, and N-lauryl-sarkosinate (Sigma) is added to 1% (wt/vol) final concentration, and incubated at 37°C with 300 rpm rotation for 1.5 hour, followed by centrifugation at 100,000 g for 1 h. The supernatant is collected as sarcosyl soluble fraction and the pellet of 1 g brain tissue is re-suspended in 0.2 ml 50 mM Tris.HCl (pH 7.4) as PHF fraction.

The levels of soluble and insoluble tau will be measured with commercially available Tau ELISA kits (Invitrogen). In addition, brain protein extracts will be separated with 4-12% Bis-Tris SDS-PAGE followed immunoblotting with Tau12 (human tau), AT8 (pS202/pT205), AT100 (pT212/pS214), AT180 (pT231) and E178 (pS396) antibodies. Semi-quantitative analysis will be performed with measuring the integrated density of each sample against standards of known quantities of tau.
Additionally, behavioral tests can be performed as indicated in Example 5, above. For example, improvement of working memory in antibody-treated TauP301L mice can be tested using a two-trial Y-maze task (e.g., Pennanen, Genes Brain Behav. 5 (2006), 369-79, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). The three arms of the maze are 22 cm long, 5 cm wide and 15 cm deep. Black and white abstractive clues are placed on a black curtain surrounding the maze. Experiments are conducted with an ambient light level of 6 lux during the dark phase. Each experiment comprises a training session and an observation session. During the training session, a mouse is assigned to two of the three arms (the start arm and the second arm), which can be freely explored during 4 min, with no access to the third arm (the novel arm). The mouse is then removed from the maze and kept in a holding cage for 1.5-5 min, while the maze is thoroughly cleaned with 70% ethanol to remove any olfactory clues. The mouse is then put back again in the maze for observation with all three arms accessible for 4 min. The sequence of entries, the number of entry to each arm and the time spent in each arm is recorded. From that the ratio of time spent in the novel third arm over the average of time spent in the other two arms (start arm and second arm) is calculated and compared among different treatment groups in tauopathy mouse model and corresponding control wild type mice. Rodents typically prefer to investigate a new arm of the maze rather than returning to one that was previously visited. Effects of the antibodies can be monitored in regard of regaining this preference by treated tauopathy model mice in comparison to non-discriminative behavior of untreated mice due to their disorder-related working memory impairment. Therefore, a ratio close to 1 indicates impaired working memory. A higher ratio indicates better working memory. Impaired working memory in TauP301L mice is considered to be due to tau pathology resulting from the overexpression of human tau.

Therefore a significantly higher ratio observed in anti-tau antibody treated TauP301L mice than in the control TauP301L mice will indicate that the anti-tau antibody has therapeutic effect on tau pathology.

**Example 11**

Identification of Human Anti-Tau Antibodies

Recombinant human tau antibodies NI-105.17C1, NI-105.6C5, NI-105.29G10, NI-105.6L9, NI-105.40E8, NI-105.48E5, NI-105.6E3, NI-105.22E1, NI-105.26B12, NI-105.12E12, NI-105.60E7, NI-105.14E2, NI-105.39E2, NI-105.19C6, and NI-105.9C4 were isolated according to the methods described herein. The target and binding specificity of these human tau-antibodies were validated as described above. A summary of the findings is provided in Table 5. All antibodies used except NI-105.17C1 were germplined.

**TABLE 7**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antibody</th>
<th>EC50 [nM] yTau ELISA</th>
<th>EC50 [nM] PHF1 Tau ELISA</th>
<th>Binding region (yTau40)*</th>
<th>Phosphorylation required**</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6C5</td>
<td>0.033</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>125-131</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.17C1</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>397-441</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.40E8</td>
<td>&gt;100</td>
<td>0.133</td>
<td>226-244</td>
<td>Yes, pS235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6E3</td>
<td>&gt;100</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.29G10</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>217-227</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.48E5</td>
<td>&gt;500</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>37-55; 387-406</td>
<td>pS396, pS46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.26B12</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>&gt;90</td>
<td>421-427</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.6L9</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>&gt;60</td>
<td>427-439</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.12E12</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>&gt;150</td>
<td>1-158</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.60E7</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>197-207</td>
<td>Phosphorylation at either 198, 199, 202 or 205 disrupts binding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.14E2</td>
<td>0.65</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>57-67</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.39E2</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>355-441</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.19C6</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>313-319</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.22E1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>&gt;200</td>
<td>309-319</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI-105.9C4</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>221-231</td>
<td>pS231 disrupts binding</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Binding region on yTau40 was identified by combined approaches of PepSPOTs, tau-fragments western blot and ELISA, tau-peptide ELISA and Affilxine screening.

**whether antibody binding requires phosphorylation at certain amino acids on tau protein was verified by comparing the binding of antibody to yTau, PHF1 Tau, PHF1 Tau dephosphorylated by calf intestine phosphatase, yTau in vitro phosphorylated by GSK3β or GSK3β/CDK5/p35, and phosphorylated tau peptides on PepSPOTs and direct ELISA.
Example 12

Chimerization of Human Antibodies with Mouse IgG2a Constant Domains

[0375] In order to generate antibodies with reduced immunogenicity for use in chronic treatment studies, mouse chimeric versions of antibodies NI-105.17C1 ("ch17C1"), NI-105.6C5 ("ch6C5"), NI-105.40E8 ("ch40E8"), and NI-105.6E3 ("ch6E3") were generated using recombinant DNA technology. A mouse IgG2a/lambda isotype was selected for these chimeric antibodies, in order to generate a molecule which bound with high affinity to mouse Fc-receptor and was therefore capable of inducing an immune effector response. The amino acid sequences of ch17C1, ch6C5, ch40E8, ch6E3 heavy and light chain constructs are shown below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>antibody chain (isotype)</th>
<th>SEQ ID NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch17C1 heavy chain (mouse IgG2a)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch17C1 light chain (mouse lambda)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch6C5 heavy chain (mouse IgG2a)</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch6C5 light chain (mouse lambda)</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch40E8 heavy chain (mouse IgG2a)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch40E8 light chain (mouse lambda)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch6E3 heavy chain (mouse IgG2a)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch6E3 light chain (mouse kappa)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Example 13

Elimination of CDR Glycosylation Site in NI-105.17C1 Light Chain

[0376] A consensus N-linked glycosylation site was identified in the CDR1 region of the NI-105.17C1 light chain. Upon mammalian (CHO) cell expression, the predicted N-glycosylation site (Asn-31) was fully occupied by a glycans, as demonstrated by mass spectrometry. In order to eliminate N-glycosylation in this region and improve product heterogeneity, Asn-31 of the light chain of ch17C1 was changed to Gln (see sequence below). When produced and purified from CHO cells, the modified antibody (ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG2a) bound to recombinant tau with similar apparent binding affinity relative to the original, glycosylated antibody (see FIG. 8A). The NI-105.17C1(N31Q) light chain variable region comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:221.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>antibody chain (isotype)</th>
<th>SEQ ID NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch17C1(N31Q) light chain (mouse lambda)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human NI-105.17C1(N31Q) VL</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Example 14

Production of Antibodies with Reduced Effector Function

[0377] Antibody variants containing mutations within the consensus N-glycosylation site in the heavy chain Fc domain were generated. These variants, designated "Agly", were designed to generate anti-tau antibodies with reduced immune effector function. The amino acid sequences of Agly variants of the tau antibodies are provided below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>antibody chain (isotype)</th>
<th>SEQ ID NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch4A3-mlgG1-Agly heavy chain</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch4E4(N30Q)-mlgG1-Agly heavy chain</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch6C5-mlgG1-Agly heavy chain</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch17C1-mlgG1-Agly heavy chain</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Example 15

Comparison of Binding Activity of ch17C1-mlgG2a and ch17C1-mlgG1-Agly

[0378] The relationship between antibody effector function and activity was assessed for ch17C1 Agly (FIG. 8A). The ch17C1 antibody comprised the ch17C1 heavy chain (SEQ ID NO:203), and the ch17C1 light chain (SEQ ID NO:204) The ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG2a antibody comprised the ch17C1 heavy chain (SEQ ID NO:203), and the ch17C1 (N31Q) light chain (SEQ ID NO:212), which incorporates the N31Q mutation in CDR1 to eliminate the CDR glycosylation site. The ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG1 Agly antibody comprised the ch17C1-mlgG1-Agly heavy chain (SEQ ID NO:216), wherein the variable domains of 17C1 are fused to a mouse IgG1 heavy chain containing an Asn to Gln mutation at position 294 (Kabat residue 297) to eliminate the consensus Fc glycosylation site, and the ch17C1(N31Q) light chain (SEQ ID NO:212). When produced and purified from CHO cells, ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG1 Agly bound to recombinant tau with similar apparent binding affinity relative to the original, glycosylated antibody (see FIG. 8A).

Example 16

Comparison of Valine vs. Isoleucine at Position 48 of the 17C1 Light Chain

[0379] In the process of generating the mouse chimeric IgG2a version of germline antibody NI-105.17C1, residue 48 of the light chain was also changed from valine to isoleucine. To confirm that this substitution did not affect the binding affinity of NI-105.17C1, a mouse chimeric IgG2a version of NI-105.17C1 with valine at position 48 was prepared. When produced and purified from CHO cells, ch17C1(N31Q, I48V) mlgG2a antibody bound to recombinant tau with similar apparent binding affinity relative to the ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG2a antibody (see FIG. 8B). The ch17C1(N31Q) mlgG2a antibody comprised the ch17C1 heavy chain (SEQ ID NO:203), and the ch17C1(N31Q, I48V) light chain (SEQ ID NO:217).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>antibody chain (isotype)</th>
<th>SEQ ID NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ch17C1(N31Q, I48V) light chain (mouse lambda)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human NI-105.17C1(N31Q, I48V) VL</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Example 17

Comparison of Arg vs. Trp at Position 104 of NI-105.40E8

[0380] Antibody NI-105.40E8, which is selective for the phosphorylated form of tau found in human paired helical filaments (PHF), contains an unusual arginine residue at position 104 of the NI-105.40E8 VL. Typically this position within the human immunoglobulin repertoire is occupied by a tryptophan residue. A form of the NI-105.40E8 heavy
chain, NI-105.40E8(R104W)-hlgG1, was generated in which residue Arg104 was replaced with tryptophan. When produced and purified from CHO cells, NI-105.40E8 (R104W)-hlgG1 antibody bound to human PHF tau with similar apparent binding affinity relative to NI-105.40E8-hlgG1 (see FIG. 9). The light chain of the two antibodies was identical.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Protein</th>
<th>SEQ ID No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>human NI-105.40E8(R104W)-hlgG1, heavy chain</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human NI-105.40E8 light chain (human lambda)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human NI-105.40E8(R104W) VH</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Example 18

Human Anti-Tau Antibodies Bind to Pathologically Aggregated Tau in AD Brain and in the Brain of Transgenic Mouse Model of Tauopathy

**[0381]** Brain tissue samples obtained from Alzheimer’s disease and control patients, as well as from the brain of transgenic mouse of tauopathy and wild-type control were stained with the germline human anti-tau antibodies provided herein. Representative images of germline human NI-105.40E8, NI-105.40E5, NI-105.6C5 and NI-105.17C1 anti-tau antibodies binding to pathological tau aggregates in the brain of Alzheimer’s disease (AD) and in the brain of transgenic mouse of tauopathy (Tg) are shown in FIG. 10. None of these antibodies bind to normal tau in mentally healthy subject (Ct) or wild type mouse brain (Wt). The different patterns among these antibodies reflected their differences in epitope specificity and binding affinity.

Example 19

Brain Penetration of Antibodies in TauP301L Mice

**[0382]** Animals and Antibody treatments: Human NI-105.6C5, NI-105.40E8 and NI-105.6E3 anti-tau antibodies were produced by transient transfection of CHO cells and purified using standard methods. A humanized antibody with no cross-reactivity to mouse antigens was used as an isotype control (hlgG1). In the first experiment, half of the injected NI-105.6C5, NI-105.6E3 and hlgG1 antibodies were labeled with Cy3 (GE Healthcare, PA13105) with an approximate antibody: Cy3 ratio of 1:3. Cy3-labeling did not change the antibody binding as confirmed by ELISA and immune-staining with TauP301L brain (data not shown). In the second experiment, unlabeled NI-105.6C5 and NI-105.40E8 anti-tau antibodies were used.

**[0383]** TauP301L mice between 18-22 months of age received two doses of 30 mg/kg NI-105.6C5, NI-105.6E3 or human IgG1 isotype control hlgG1 via i.p. injection within seven days. Tissue samples were collected from three mice of each treated group at time points of one day, eight days and 22 days post the second dosing. In the second experiment, TauP301L mice were ip injected with 30 mg/kg h4E4 and h6C5 twice within seven days and tissue samples were collected from those mice one day post the second injection.

**[0384]** For tissue sample collection, mice were deeply anaesthetized with ketamine/xylazine before blood was collected through the right atrium. CSF was then collected by cisterna magna puncture. Brain and spine were subsequently collected following perfusion for 2 min with ice cold PBS, containing 10 UI/ml heparin and five minutes with 10% neutralized formalin through the left ventricle. The brain was fixed in 10% neutralized formalin for another 3 h at 4°C, following immersion in 30% sucrose for 48 h. The brain was then frozen in dry ice and subsequently sectioned into 30 μm thick coronal section series. The section series were stored at -20°C in antifreeze solution containing 1M glucose, 37.5% ethylene glycol in 50 mM sodium phosphate buffer pH 7.4 with 0.025% sodium azide before use. The spine was post fixed in 10% neutralized formalin for two days and embedded in paraffin blocks.

**[0385]** Immunohistochemistry: Coronal sections of 30 μm thickness were probed with biotinylated donkey anti-human IgG (H+L) by free floating staining. Free-floating sections were washed in Tris-Triton pH7.4 (50 mM Tris, 150 mM NaCl, 0.05% Triton X-100), incubated in 1% H2O2 PBS for 30 min, and incubated with a blocking solution containing 2% normal goat- and horse serum in Tris-Triton with additional 0.2% Triton X-100 for 1 h at room temperature. The sections were then incubated with biotinylated donkey anti-human IgG (H+L) (Jackson ImmunoResearch Labs, 709-065-149) at 1:200 in blocking solution for 16 h at 4°C with agitation at 100 rpm to detect neuronal human IgG. The tissue-bound biotinylated antibody was visualized by peroxidase chromogenic reaction using the Vectastain Elite ABC kit (Vector Laboratories, PK6100, 1:100). The enzymatic reaction was stopped with ice cold PBS and the sections were washed in PBS 3 times. The sections were then mounted on glass slides and air dried over night before they were counterstained with hemalum solution to visualize the nuclei (Carl Roth GmbH+Co., T065.1). After dehydration steps, the slides were covered with coverslips before being scanned with the Olympus dotSlide 2.1 virtual microscopy system.

**[0386]** Human antibodies were detected in the brains of TauP301L mice, which had received either human anti-tau antibodies or hlgG1 control antibody via i.p. injection, but not in TauP301L and wild type mice without antibody treatment (FIG. 11). However, neuronal staining was only observed in the hippocampi of NI-105.6C5, NI-105.6E3 and NI-105.40E8 anti-tau antibody treated mice, but not in hlgG1 treated mice. Neuronal staining with anti-tau antibodies was readily detectable one day post injection, less pronounced at eight days post injection, and was undetectable at 22 days post injection (data not shown). TauP301L mice produce high levels of transgenic human tau in the hippocampal formation, and the hippocampus is one of the earliest regions which develop neurofibrillary tangles. Thus, peripherally injected anti-tau antibodies not only entered the brain but also likely entered into neurons which contained high levels of tau.

Example 20

Effects of Chronic Treatment of TauP301L Mice with ch4E4(N30Q) and ch17C1(N31Q)

**[0387]** Animals and Antibody treatments: Chimeric NI-105.4E4(N30Q) ("ch4E4(N30Q)") and chimeric NI-105.17C1(N31Q) ("ch17C1(N31Q)") containing the variable domains of the human antibody and the constant regions of mouse IgG2a were produced by transient transfection of CHO cells and purified using standard methods.
[0388] Gender balanced TauP301L mice at ages of 7.5-8 months were weekly given 10 mg/kg ch17Cl(N31Q) (n=20), 10 mg/kg chE4(N30Q) (n=20) or an equal volume of PBS (n=20) through intraperitoneal injection. Body weight was monitored every two weeks. No significant weight loss was observed. Two mice from the PBS group and one mouse from the ch17Cl(N31Q) treated group died prematurely. Mice were anaesthetized one day after the 25th treatment for tissue collection. Blood was collected through the orbital sinus. Brain and spine were subsequently collected following perfusion for 2 min with ice cold PBS, containing 10 U/ml heparin, through the left ventricle. The left half brain was then weighed, deep-frozen in dry ice and stored at -80° C. before use. The right half of the brain and the spine were post-fixed in neutralized 10% formalin at 4° C. for two days followed by further storage in PBS before being processed to paraffin embedded brain and spinal cord blocks.

[0389] Brain protein extraction: Brain protein was sequentially extracted based on the solubility. The left half brain was first homogenized in 10 times w/v of 50 mM NaCl containing 0.2% diethylamine, 1x protease inhibitor (Roche Diagnostics GmbH) and 1x phosphatase inhibitor (Roche Diagnostics GmbH). After 30 min incubation on ice, the homogenate was centrifuged at 100,000 g at 4° C. for 30 min. Subsequently, the supernatant was collected and defined as the soluble fraction. The remaining pellet was homogenized in 12 times w/v of 10% sucrose lysis buffer containing 10 mM Tris 7.4, 0.8 M NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 1x phosphatase inhibitor,1x protease inhibitor,1 mM Na2VO4, 1 mM NaF and 1 mM AEBSF. After 30 min incubation on ice, the homogenate was centrifuged at 20,500 g at 4° C. for 20 min. 95% of the supernatant was carefully collected for sarcosyl extraction. The pellet was stored at -80° C. N-laurylsarcosinate was added to the supernatant (1% w/v) final concentration. Following 1 h incubation at 37° C. with agitation at 220 rpm, the solution was centrifuged at 100,000 g at 4° C. for one hour. The supernatant was collected and defined as the sarcosyl soluble fraction. The pellet was left to dry at room temperature for 30 min, then dissolved in 50 mM Tris pH 7.4 (20% w/v initial brain weight) and defined as the PHF insoluble fraction, which was stored at -80° C. until use.

[0390] ELISA measurements: Human total tau and phosphorylated tau in three brain protein fractions were quantified with commercial ELISA kits (Life Technologies) following the manufacturer’s protocol. Total human tau, human tau phosphorylated at Threonine 231 (pT231 tau), human tau phosphorylated at Serine 199 (pS199 tau) and human tau phosphorylated at Threonine 181 (pT181 tau) were detected. Samples of the soluble fraction were standardized to 1 mg/ml based on the total protein content measured with BCA protein assay (Pierce) with 50 mM Tris pH 7.4. Aliquots of the standardized samples were prepared for ELISA measurements and Western blotting. To prepare solubilized PHF insoluble fraction for ELISA, 10 µl PHF tau was incubated with 10 µl 8M guanidine hydrochloride at room temperature for one hour followed by addition of 180 µl 50 mM Tris 7.4. ELISA measurements were carried out following standard protocols. The tau levels in each sample measured by ELISA were normalized to initial brain weight for final analysis.

[0391] End point plasma drug levels were measured using a sandwich ELISA. Briefly, 3 µg/ml rTau (rPeptide) (SEQ ID NO:6) in 100 nM carbonate ELISA coating buffer (pH9.6) was incubated in Costar half-area ELISA plates at 4° C. overnight. The plates were blocked with 3% BSA in PBS at room temperature for one hour. Plasma samples were diluted in 3% BSA in PBS containing 0.1% Tween®20 to 1:200, 1:400 and 1:800. Serial dilutions of ch17Cl(N31Q) and chE4(N30Q) were used to generate standard curves. After one hour incubation, the plates were washed 4 times with PBS containing 0.1% Tween®20 followed by a one hour incubation with donkey anti-mouse IgG (F(ab’)2-HRP (1:10,000). After washing, the bound antibody was further determined by a standard colorimetric assay. Standard curves were generated by sigmoidal curve fit with GraphPad Prism 5.

[0392] Western blot: Protein samples of the three fractions were heated at 70° C. for 10 min in 4x NuPAGE® LDS sample buffer (Life Technologies) and an equal amount of total protein from each sample was electrophoresed on a NuPAGE® 4-12% (w/v) gel. Following semi-dry transfer of protein to PVDF membrane, the membrane was blocked in 3% BSA containing 0.1% Tween-20 in TBS and subsequently probed with different anti-tau antibodies at 4° C. overnight. Peroxidase-conjugated secondary antibodies were then incubated at room temperature for 1 h following 4 washes with TBST. Subsequently, the bound antibodies were detected by enhanced chemiluminescence (ECL) (Pierce). Densitometric analysis of immunoblot was performed with the National Institutes of Health ImageJ program.

[0393] Two-trial Y maze: Mice were tested for short-term spatial memory using a two-trial Y-maze test. The arms of the maze were 35 cm long, 5 cm wide and 10 cm deep. Abstructive cues were placed on the curtain surrounding the maze. Experiments were conducted with an ambient light level of 6 lux. During the exposure phase, mice were assigned to two arms (the start arm and one other arm), which can be freely explored during 4 min, without access to the third arm (new arm), blocked by a door made of the same material as the maze. Mice were then removed from the maze and kept in the holding cage for 2 min, when the maze was cleaned with 50% ethanol. During the test phase, mice were placed at the end of the start arm and allowed to freely explore all three arms during 4 min. The test phase was recorded with the TSE videoMot2 software for video tracking and analysis of animal behavior (TSE Systems, Bad Homburg, Germany). The number of arm entries and time spent in the new arm were recorded. The average of number of arm entries and time spent in the other two arms that were open during the training session was calculated. A ratio between the number of arm entries into (or time spent in) the new arm and the average of the other two arms were calculated. Wild type control animals which do not have a deficit in spatial working memory will typically have a ratio between 1.5 and 2 in this test. Pennanen et al., Genes Brain Behav 5(5):369-79 (2006).

[0394] Data analysis: ELISA data were log transformed to meet the normality assumption for the two-way analysis of variance. The difference was considered significant when p<0.05.

[0395] chE4(N30Q) significantly reduced soluble human tau in TauP301L mice: Human tau levels in the DEA-soluble, sarcosyl-soluble, and insoluble fractions of brain protein extracts were quantified by ELISA. The majority of the human tau was found in the DEA-soluble fraction (data
not shown). Total human tau (hTau) was reduced in the DEA-soluble fraction from ch17C1(N31Q) and chE4(N30Q) treated mice compared with that of PBS treated mice (29% reduction on average in ch17C1(N31Q) and 37% in chE4(N30Q). FIG. 12A). Reductions were also seen in phosphorylated tau (pT231, pS199 and pT181) in the DEA-soluble fraction (FIGS. 12B, C and D respectively). We have previously observed lower human tau expression in female TauP301L mice than their male counterparts. Therefore, to accurately analyze the data we used two-way ANOVA with gender and treatment as the two variables. A gender effect was confirmed with a p<0.01 in all soluble human tau measurements (total human tau, pS199, pT181 and pT231 human tau). There was no interaction between gender and treatment (p=0.49, p<0.91 in all soluble human tau measurements). Importantly, there was a significant treatment effect in DEA-soluble human tau (p<0.05 for hTau, pS199 and pT231, and p=0.06 for pT181). The treatment effect was predominantly driven by chE4(N30Q). When compared with PBS control, chE4E4(N30Q) significantly reduced hTau (p=0.05), pS199 (p=0.01), pT231 (p<0.01) and pT181 (p=0.05) ELISA measurements using the sarkosyl-insoluble fraction showed a high variability among animals, and no significant gender effect was observed. No significant treatment effect was observed in the sarkosyl-insoluble fraction. Similarly, no significant treatment effect was observed by ELISA in the sarkosyl-soluble fraction.

Western blots using human tau-specific monoclonal antibody Tau12 showed full length human tau, as a single band at 62 kDa, as the major tau immunoreactive component in the DEA-soluble fraction. A clear reduction of the full length human tau was observed in majority of the mice treated with chE4E4(N30Q) and ch17C1(N31Q). In the sarkosyl insoluble fraction, a 64 kDa band and several other higher molecular weight bands were observed, as well as smaller molecular weight bands presumably corresponding to human tau fragments. Densitometric analysis showed a high degree of variability among individual animals, which prevented any quantitative comparison. However, there was an overall qualitative reduction in all human tau proteins in the sarkosyl insoluble fraction detected by Tau12 in ch17C1 (N31Q) and chE4E4(N30Q) treated mice (representative Western blot shown in FIG. 13).

[0397] Plasma drug levels: Mice were treated with ch17C1 (N31Q) and chE4E4(N30Q) at 10 mg/kg weekly through i.p. injection. To assess the drug exposure, plasma samples were collected 24 h after the last treatment. Plasma drug levels were measured with ELISA using hTau as capture agent. The average plasma levels of ch17C1(N31Q) and chE4E4(N30Q) were 200 µg/ml and 145 µg/ml respectively, suggesting both antibodies had good blood exposure (FIG. 14).

[0398] Antibody treatment and spatial memory: An earlier study suggested deficits in spatial reference memory, which is hippocampus-dependent, in TauP301L mice (Pennanen et al., Genes Brain Behav 5(5):369-79 (2006)). The two-trial Y maze was reported as a sensitive test to detect deficits in short-term spatial memory in tau transgenic mice (Troupier et al., Curr Alzheimer Res. 9(4):397-405 (2012)). During the exposure phase, all groups explored the maze equally, spending a similar amount of time in each available arm (data not shown). No differences were found comparing distance moved. During the test phase, PBS treated TauP301L mice made almost equal number of entries in the new arm as the average of the other two arms explored during the exposure phase, (ratio=1.18), suggesting a poor spatial working memory in PBS treated TauP301L mice. Both ch17C1(N31Q) and chE4E4(N30Q) treated mice showed a preference for the new arm relative to the other two arms, and they made more visits to the new arm than the average of the other two arms (ratio=1.50 for ch17C1 (N31Q) and 1.30 for chE4E4(N30Q)). The ratio of new arm entry in ch17C1(N31Q) and chE4E4(N30Q) treated TauP301L mice compared with that of the PBS treated group is shown in FIG. 15.

[0399] The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the specific embodiments described which are intended as single illustrations of individual aspects of the invention, and any compositions or methods which are functionally equivalent are within the scope of this invention. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and accompanying drawings. Such modifications are intended to fall within the scope of the appended claims.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Amino Acid(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Met Ala Glu Pro Arg Gln Glu Phe Glu Val Met Glu Asp His Ala Gly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thr Tyr Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Lys Asp Gln Gly Gly Tyr Thr Met His</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Gln Asp Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Gly Leu Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Gly Ile Gly Asp Thr Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Glu Ala Ala Gly His Val</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Thr Gln Ala Arg Met Val Ser Leu Lys Asp Gly Thr Gly Ser Asp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Asp Lys Ala Lys Gly Ala Asp Gly Lys Thr Lys Ile Ala Thr Pro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Arg Gly Ala Ala Pro Pro Gly Gln Lys Gly Glu Ala Asn Ala Thr Arg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Ile Pro Ala Lys Thr Pro Pro Ala Pro Lys Thr Thr Pro Ser Ser Gly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Glu Pro Pro Lys Ser Gly Asp Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser Arg Ser Arg Thr Pro Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Pro Thr Arg Glu Pro Lys Val Ala Val Val Arg Thr Pro Pro Lys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Ser Pro Ser Ser Ala Lys Ser Arg Leu Gln Thr Ala Pro Val Pro Met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Pro Asp Leu Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Lys Ile Gln Ser Thr Glu Asn Leu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Lys His Gln Pro Gly Gly Gly Lys Val Gln Ile Val Tyr Lys Pro Val</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Asp Leu Ser Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Leu Gln Asn Ile His</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>His Lys Pro Gly Gly Gln Val Gln Val Lys Ser Gln Leu Asp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Gln Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Asn Ile Thr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>His Val Pro Gly Gly Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Thr His Lys Leu Thr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Phe Arg Glu Asn Ala Lys Ala Lys Thr Asp His Gly Ala Glu Ile Val</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Tyr Lys Ser Pro Val Val Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Pro Arg Asp His Leu Ser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Arg Val Ser Ser Thr Gly Ser Ile Asp Met Val Asp Ser Pro Gln Leu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Ala Thr Leu Ala Asp Glu Val Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Lys Glu Gly Leu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<210> SEQ ID NO: 2
<211> LENGTH: 361
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
NAME/KEY: PEPTIDE
LOCATION: (1) . . (381)
OTHER INFORMATION: Isoform Taub
PUBLICATION INFORMATION:
AUTHORS: Goedert M., Spillantini M.G., Jakes R., Rutherford D., Crowther R.A.
TITLE: Multiple isoforms of human microtubule-associated protein tau; sequences and localization in neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer's disease.
JOURNAL: Neuron
VOLUME: 3
PAGES: 519-526
DATE: 1989-10-01
PUBLICATION INFORMATION:
DATABASE ACCESSION NUMBER: P10636-4
DATABASE ENTRY DATE: 2010-10-05
RELEVANT RESIDUES IN SEQ ID NO: (1) . . (381)

SEQUENCE: 2
Met Ala Glu Pro Arg Gin Glu Phe Glu Val Met Glu Asp His Ala Gly
1 5 10 15
Thr Tyr Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Lys Gin Gly Gly Tyr Thr Met His
20 25 30
Gln Asp Gin Glu Gly Asp Thr Ala Gly Leu Gly Ser Pro Leu
35 40 45
Gln Thr Pro Thr Glu Asp Gly Ser Glu Glu Pro Gly Ser Glu Thr Ser
50 55 60
Asp Ala Lys Ser Thr Pro Thr Ala Glu Ala Glu Ala Gly Ile Gly
65 70 75 80
Asp Thr Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Ala Ala Gly His Val Thr Gin Ala
85 90 95
Arg Met Val Ser Lys Ser Lys Asp Gly Thr Gly Ser Asp Asp Lys Lys
100 105 110
Ala Lys Gly Ala Asp Gly Lys Thr Lys Ile Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Ala
115 120 125
Ala Pro Pro Gly Gin Gly Gin Ala Asn Ala Thr Arg Ile Pro Ala
130 135 140
Lys Thr Pro Pro Ala Pro Lys Thr Pro Ser Ser Gly Glu Pro Pro
145 150 155 160
Lys Ser Gly Asp Arg Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Thr
165 170 175
Pro Gly Ser Arg Ser Arg Thr Pro Ser Leu Pro Thr Pro Pro Thr Arg
180 185 190
Glu Pro Lys Lys Val Ala Val Arg Thr Pro Pro Lys Ser Pro Ser
195 200 205
Ser Ala Lys Ser Arg Leu Gin Thr Ala Pro Val Pro Met Pro Asp Leu
210 215 220
Lys Asn Val Lys Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Thr Glu Asn Leu Lys His Gin
225 230 235 240
Pro Gly Gly Lys Val Gin Ile Val Tyr Lys Pro Val Asp Leu Ser
245 250 255
Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile His His Lys Pro
260 265 270
Gly Gly Gin Val Glu Val Lys Ser Glu Lys Leu Asp Phe Lys Asp
275 280 285
Arg Val Gin Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Asn Ile Thr His Val Pro
290 295 300
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gly Gly Gly Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Thr His Lys Leu Thr Phe Arg Glu</th>
<th>305</th>
<th>310</th>
<th>315</th>
<th>320</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asn Ala Lys Ala Lys Thr Asp His Gly Ala Glu Ile Val Tyr Lys Ser</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pro Val Val Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Pro Arg His Leu Ser Asn Val Ser</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ser Thr Gly Ser Ile Asp Met Val Asp Ser Pro Gln Leu Ala Thr Leu</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ala Asp Glu Val Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Lys Gln Gly Leu</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| <210> SEQ ID NO: 3 | | | |
| <211> LENGTH: 410 | | | |
| <212> TYPE: PRT | | | |
| <213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens | | | |
| <220> FEATURE: | | | |
| <221> NAME/KEY: PEPTIDE | | | |
| <222> LOCATION: (1)...(410) | | | |
| <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Isoform Tau-C | | | |
| <300> PUBLICATION INFORMATION: | | | |
| <301> AUTHORS: Goedert M., Spillantini M.G., Jakes R., Rutherford D., Crowther R.A. | | | |
| <303> JOURNAL: Neuron | | | |
| <304> VOLUME: 3 | | | |
| <306> PAGES: 519-526 | | | |
| <307> DATE: 1999-10-01 | | | |
| <300> PUBLICATION INFORMATION: | | | |
| <308> DATABASE ACCESSION NUMBER: P10636-5 | | | |
| <309> DATABASE ENTRY DATE: 2010-10-05 | | | |
| <313> RELEVANT RESIDUES IN SEQ ID NO: (1)...(410) | | | |

| <400> SEQUENCE: 3 | | | |
| Met Ala Glu Pro Arg Gln Glu Phe Glu Val Met Glu Asp His Ala Gly | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Thr Tyr Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Lys Asp Gin Gly Gly Tyr Thr Met His | 20 | 25 | 30 |
| Gln Asp Gin Glu Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Gly Leu Lys Gln Ser Pro Leu | 35 | 40 | 45 |
| Gln Thr Pro Thr Glu Asp Gin Gin Ser Glu Pro Gin Gin Ser Gin Thr Ser | 50 | 55 | 60 |
| Asp Ala Lys Ser Thr Pro Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Thr Ala Pro Leu Val | 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 |
| Asp Gin
Asp Arg Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser 195 200
Arg Ser Arg Thr Pro Ser Leu Pro Thr Pro Pro Thr Arg Glu Pro Lys 210 215 220
Lys Val Ala Val Val Arg Thr Pro Pro Lys Ser Pro Ser Ser Ala Lys 225 230 235 240
Ser Arg Leu Gln Thr Ala Pro Val Pro Met Pro Asp Leu Lys Asn Val 245 250 255
Lys Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Thr Glu Asn Leu Lys His Gln Pro Gly Gly 260 265 270
Gly Lys Val Gln Ile Val Tyr Lys Pro Val Asp Leu Ser Lys Val Thr 275 280 285 290
Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile His His Lys Pro Gly Gly Gly 295 300 305
Gln Val Glu Val Lys Ser Glu Leu Asp Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Gin 310 315 320
Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Asn Ile Thr His Lys Leu Thr Phe Arg Gin Ala Lys 330 335 340
Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Thr His Lys Leu Thr Phe Arg Glu Asn Ala Lys 345 350 355
Ala Lys Thr Asp His Gly Ala Ile Val Tyr Lys Ser Pro Val Val 360 365 370
Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Pro Arg His Leu Ser Asn Ser Ser Thr Gly 375 380 385
Ser Ile Asp Met Val Asp Ser Pro Gin Leu Ala Thr Leu Ala Asp Glu 390 395 400
Val Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Lys Gln Gly Lys Val 405 410

SEQ ID NO: 4
LENGTH: 383
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
FEATURE: PEPTIDE
NAME/KEY: PEPTIDE
LOCATION: (1)...(383)
OTHER INFORMATION: Isoform Tau-D
AUTHORS: Goedert M., Spillantini M.G., Potier M.-C., Ulrich J., Crowther R.A.
JOURNAL: EMBO J.
VOLUME: 8
PAGES: 393-399
DATE: 1989-02-01
DATABASE ACCESSION NUMBER: P10636-6
DATABASE ENTRY DATE: 2010-10-05
RELEVANT RESIDUES IN SEQ ID NO: (1) ...(383)
SEQUENCE: 4

Met Ala Glu Pro Arg Gin Glu Phe Glu Val Met Gin Met Leu Ala His Gly 1 5 10 15
Thr Tyr Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Gin Asp Gly Gly Tyr Thr Met His
Gln Asp Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Gly Leu Lys Ala Glu Glu Ala
35  40
Gly Ile Gly Asp Thr Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Glu Ala Ala Gly His Val
50  55  60
Thr Gln Ala Arg Met Val Ser Lys Ser Lys Asp Gly Thr Gly Ser Asp
65  70  75  80
Asp Lys Lys Ala Lys Gly Ala Asp Gly Lys Thr Lys Ile Ala Thr Pro
85  90  95
Arg Gly Ala Ala Pro Pro Gly Gln Lys Gly Gin Ala Asn Ala Thr Arg
100 105 110
Ile Pro Ala Lys Thr Pro Pro Ala Pro Lys Thr Pro Pro Ser Ser Gly
115 120 125
Glu Pro Pro Lys Ser Gly Asp Arg Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser
130 135 140
Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser Arg Ser Arg Thr Pro Ser Leu Pro Thr Pro
145 150 155 160
Pro Thr Arg Glu Pro Lys Lys Val Ala Val Val Arg Thr Pro Pro Lys
165 170 175
Ser Pro Ser Ser Ala Lys Ser Arg Leu Gin Thr Ala Pro Val Pro Met
180 185 190
Pro Asp Leu Lys Asn Val Lys Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Thr Glu Asn Leu
195 200 205
Lys His Gln Pro Gly Gly Lys Val Gin Ile Ile Asn Lys Lys Leu
210 215 220
Asp Leu Ser Asn Val Gin Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Lys Asp Asn Ile Lys
225 230 235 240
His Val Pro Gly Gly Ser Val Gin Ile Val Tyr Lys Pro Val Asp
245 250 255
Leu Ser Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile His His
260 265 270
Lys Pro Gly Gly Gly Gln Val Glu Val Lys Ser Glu Lys Leu Asp Phe
275 280 285
Lys Asp Arg Val Gin Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Gin Ile Thr His
290 295 300
Val Pro Gly Gly Asn Lys Ile Glu Thr His Lys Leu Thr Phe
305 310 315 320
Arg Glu Asn Ala Lys Ala Lys Thr Asp His Gly Ala Glu Ile Val Tyr
325 330 335
Lys Ser Pro Val Val Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Pro Arg His Leu Ser Asn
340 345 350
Val Ser Ser Thr Gly Ser Ile Asp Met Val Asp Ser Pro Gin Leu Ala
355 360 365
Thr Leu Ala Asp Glu Val Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Lys Gin Gly Leu
370 375 380

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 412
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: PEPTIDE
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (412)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Isoform Tau-E
Met Ala Glu Pro Arg Gln Glu Phe Glu Val Met Glu Asp His Ala Gly 1 5 10 15
Thr Tyr Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Lys Asp Gin Gly Gly Tyr Thr Met His 20 25 30
Gln Asp Gin Glu Asp Thr Asp Ala Gly Leu Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu 35 40 45
Gln Thr Pro Thr Glu Asp Ser Glu Glu Pro Gly Ser Glu Thr Ser 50 55 60
Asp Ala Lys Ser Thr Pro Thr Ala Glu Ala Ala Gly Ile Gly 65 70 75 80
Asp Thr Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Ala Ala Gly His Val Thr Gin Ala 95 99 95
Arg Met Val Ser Lys Ser Lys Asp Gly Thr Gly Ser Asp Asp Lys Lye 100 105 110
 Ala Lys Gly Ala Asp Gly Lys Thr Lys Ile Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Ala 115 120 125
 Ala Pro Pro Gly Gln Lys Gly Gin Ala Asn Ala Thr Arg Ile Pro Ala 130 135 140
Lys Thr Pro Pro Ala Pro Lys Thr Pro Pro Ser Ser Gly Glu Pro Pro 145 150 155 160
Lys Ser Gly Asp Arg Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Thr 165 170 175
 Pro Gly Ser Arg Ser Arg Thr Pro Ser Leu Pro Thr Pro Thr Arg 180 185 190
Glu Pro Lys Lys Val Ala Val Arg Thr Pro Pro Lys Ser Pro Ser 195 200 205
Ser Ala Lys Ser Arg Leu Gin Thr Ala Pro Val Pro Met Pro Asp Leu 210 215 220
Lys Asn Val Lys Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Thr Glu Asn Leu Lys His Gin 225 230 235 240
 Pro Gly Gly Lys Val Gin Ile Ile Asn Lys Lys Leu Asp Leu Ser 245 250 255
 Asn Val Gin Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Lys Asp Asn Ile Lys His Val Pro 260 265 270
Gly Gly Ser Val Gin Ile Val Tyr Lys Pro Val Asp Leu Ser Lys 275 280 285
Val Thr Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile His His Lys Pro Gly 290 295 300
Gly Gly Gin Val Gin Val Lys Ser Glu Lys Leu Asp Phe Lys Asp Arg 305 310 315 320
Val Gln Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Asn Ile Thr His Val Pro Gly
325   330   335
Gly Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Thr His Lys Leu Thr Phe Arg Glu Asn
340   345   350
Ala Lys Ala Lys Thr Asp His Gly Ala Ile Val Tyr Lys Ser Pro
355   360   365
Val Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Pro His Leu Ser Asn Val Ser Ser
370   375   380
Thr Gly Ser Ile Asp Met Val Asp Ser Pro Gln Leu Ala Thr Leu Ala
385   390   395   400
Asp Glu Val Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Lys Gln Gly Gly Leu
405   410

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 441
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURES:
<221> NAME/KEY: PEPTIDE
<222> LOCATION: (1)...(441)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Isoform Tau-P
<300> PUBLICATION INFORMATION:
<301> AUTHORS: Godert M., Spillantini M.G., Jakes R., Rutherford D., Crowther R.A.
<303> JOURNAL: Neuron
<304> VOLUME: 3
<306> PAGES: 519-526
<307> DATE: 1989-10-01
<308> DATABASE ACCESSION NUMBER: P10636-8
<313> RELEVANT RESIDUES IN SEQ ID NO: (1)...(441)
<400> SEQUENCE: 6
Met Ala Glu Pro Arg Gln Glu Phe Glu Val Met Glu Asp His Ala Gly
1    5    10   15
Thr Tyr Gly Leu Gly Asp Arg Lys Asp Gln Gly Gly Tyr Thr Met His
20   25   30
Gln Asp Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Gly Leu Lys Gly Ser Pro Leu
35   40   45
Gln Thr Pro Thr Glu Asp Gly Ser Glu Glu Pro Gly Ser Glu Thr Ser
50   55   60
Asp Ala Lys Ser Thr Pro Thr Ala Glu Asp Val Thr Ala Pro Leu Val
65   70   75   80
Asp Gln Gly Ala Pro Gly Lys Gin Ala Ala Ala Gln Pro His Thr Glu
85   90   95
Ile Pro Glu Gly Thr Thr Ala Glu Ala Gly Ile Gly Asp Thr Pro
100  105  110
Ser Leu Glu Asp Glu Ala Ala Gly His Val Thr Gin Ala Arg Met Val
115  120  125
Ser Lys Ser Lys Arg Gly Thr Gly Ser Asp Arg Gln Ala Ala Gly
130  135  140
Ala Asp Gly Lys Thr Lys Ile Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Ala Ala Pro Pro
145  150  155  160
Gly Gln Lys Gly Gin Ala Arg Ala Thr Arg Ile Pro Ala Lys Thr Pro
165  170  175  180
Pro Ala Pro Lys Thr Pro Pro Ser Ser Gly Glu Pro Pro Lys Ser Gly
180 185 190

Asp Arg Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser
195 200 205

Arg Ser Arg Thr Pro Ser Leu Pro Pro Thr Pro Thr Arg Glu Pro Lys
210 215 220

Lys Val Ala Val Val Arg Thr Pro Pro Lys Ser Pro Ser Ser Ala Lys
225 230 235 240

Ser Arg Leu Gln Thr Ala Pro Val Pro Met Pro Asp Leu Lys Asn Val
245 250 255

Lys Ser Lys Ile Gly Ser Thr Glu Asn Leu Lys His Gln Pro Gly Gln
260 265 270

Gly Lys Val Gln Ile Ile Asn Lys Lys Leu Asp Leu Ser Asn Val Gln
275 280 285

Ser Lys Cys Gly Ser Lys Asp Asn Ile Lys His Val Pro Gly Gly Gly
290 295 300

Ser Val Gln Ile Val Tyr Lys Pro Val Asp Leu Ser Lys Val Thr Ser
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Gly Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile His His Lys Pro Gly Gly Gly Gln
325 330 335

Val Glu Val Lys Ser Glu Leu Asp Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Gln Ser
340 345 350

Lys Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Asn Ile Thr His Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Asn
355 360 365

Lys Lys Ile Glu Thr His Lys Leu Thr Phe Arg Glu Asn Ala Lys Ala
370 375 380

Lys Thr Asp His Gly Ala Glu Ile Val Tyr Lys Ser Pro Val Val Ser
385 390 395 400

Gly Asp Thr Ser Pro Arg His Leu Ser Asn Val Ser Thr Gly Ser
405 410 415

Ile Asp Met Val Asp Ser Pro Gln Leu Ala Thr Leu Ala Asp Glu Val
420 425 430

Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Lys Gln Gly Leu
435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO 7
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence
<220> FEATURES:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Epitope recognized by NI-105.4E4 antibody
<220> FEATURES:
<221> NAME/KEY: PEPTIDE
<222> LOCATION: (1)...(7)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Epitope NI-105.4E4

<400> SEQUENCE: 7
Val Glu Val Lys Ser Glu Lys
1  5

<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURES:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (363)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: HI-105.484-VH variable heavy chain (VH) sequence

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (94) .. (105)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR1

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (148) .. (204)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR2

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (301) .. (330)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Glu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Glu</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Gly</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Lys</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Cys</th>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Phe</th>
<th>Asn</th>
<th>Phe</th>
<th>Asn</th>
<th>Ile</th>
<th>Ser</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ile</th>
<th>His</th>
<th>Trp</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Arg</th>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Glu</th>
<th>Lys</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Val</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gag</th>
<th>Gtq</th>
<th>Cag</th>
<th>Ctg</th>
<th>Tgt</th>
<th>Gag</th>
<th>Tct</th>
<th>Gqg</th>
<th>Tcq</th>
<th>Gct</th>
<th>Tgg</th>
<th>Ttc</th>
<th>Gta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gc</th>
<th>Ggc</th>
<th>Cgg</th>
<th>Gcc</th>
<th>Gtc</th>
<th>Gct</th>
<th>Gag</th>
<th>Gta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Thr</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Ser</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Glu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Glu</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Gly</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Lys</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Cys</th>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Phe</th>
<th>Asn</th>
<th>Phe</th>
<th>Asn</th>
<th>Ile</th>
<th>Ser</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ile</th>
<th>His</th>
<th>Trp</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Arg</th>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Ala</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Lys</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Glu</th>
<th>Trp</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gag</th>
<th>Gtq</th>
<th>Cag</th>
<th>Ctg</th>
<th>Tgt</th>
<th>Gag</th>
<th>Tct</th>
<th>Gqg</th>
<th>Tcq</th>
<th>Gct</th>
<th>Tgg</th>
<th>Ttc</th>
<th>Gta</th>
<th>Gc</th>
<th>Ggc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gc</th>
<th>Ggc</th>
<th>Cgg</th>
<th>Gcc</th>
<th>Gtc</th>
<th>Gct</th>
<th>Gag</th>
<th>Gta</th>
<th>Gc</th>
<th>Ggc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gin</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Thr</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Thr</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Ser</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 9
-continued

Ala Tyr Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Gln Thr Glu Asp Met Ala Val Tyr
65 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Val Leu Ser Ala Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1) .. (321)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: HI-10.4E4-VL variable light chain (VL) sequence wherein amino acid sequence Ser-Tyr-Glu at positions 1-3 may also be Leu-Pro-Val
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V_region
<222> LOCATION: (67) .. (99)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VL-CDR1
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V_region
<222> LOCATION: (115) .. (145)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VL-CDR2
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V_region
<222> LOCATION: (262) .. (291)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VL-CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

tcc tat gag cag cac cca ccc tgg tct cag gga cag
Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Glu Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gin 1 5 10 15

acg gcc agg atc tcc tgg ttt gga gat gca tgg cca aag cag ctc tat act
Thr Ala Arg Ile Ser Phe Gly Asp Thr Leu Pro Lys Gln Tyr Thr 20 25 30

atat ttg tat cag cac cag cct ggc cat ggc cct gtt tga gtt att tat
Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ala Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr 35 40 45

aaa gag act gag ccc tca ggg atc ccc gag cga ttc tct ggc tcc
Lys Asp Thr Glu Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser 50 55 60

agc tca ggg aca aca gtc acc acc acc tgg acc acc tgg gca gag
Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Leu Thr Leu Val Gly Glu Ala Gln 65 70 75 80

gac gag gct gac tat tac tgt cta cta gct gac aac aat gct act tgg
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Ser Ala Asp Asn Ser Ala Thr Trp 95 100 105

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gin
Thr Ala Arg Ile Ser Cys Phe Gly Asp Thr Leu Pro Lys Gln Tyr Thr
20 25 30

Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Lys Asp Thr Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Val Gln Ala Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Ser Ala Asp Asn Ser Ala Thr Trp
85 90 95

Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1..345)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: HI-105.24E2-VH variable heavy chain (VH) sequence wherein Cys at position 1 of the sequence may also be Glu

<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (91..105)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR1

<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (148..198)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR2

<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (295..312)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 12
cag cag ctc gtc gct gag gct gag aag ctg ggg gcc
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

tcg tgt aag gtt tct ggc tct gaa tac acc tct gtc aat tac
Ser Val Leu Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Val Aen Tyr
20 25 30

att ata cac tgg tgt cag gcc cct gga caa ggg cct gag tgg arg
Ile Ile His Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Pro Gly Gin Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

gga atc atc atg cct gga gaa aac aga ttc tat gca gag aaa ttc
Gly Ile Ile Asn Pro Asn Gly Gly Asn Thr Ser Tyr Ala Gly Lys Phe
50 55 60

cag gcc cga gtc acc tgt acc agc acg ctc acg agt agc gtc tct
Gln Ala Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ser Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

atg gac gtc gct cag ctc aag tct gag gag acg ggc gtc ttc tac tgt
Met Asp Leu Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95 95

gcc gtc ctt tcc ctc gtc aat ccc tgg gcc cag ggg acc acc gtc acc
Ala Val Leu Ser Pro Ser Asn Pro Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Thr Val
100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 345
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1..345)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: HI-105.24E2-VH variable heavy chain (VH) sequence wherein Cys at position 1 of the sequence may also be Glu

<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (91..105)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR1

<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (148..198)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR2

<220> FEATURE: DNA
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (295..312)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VH-CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 12
cag cag ctc gtc gct gag gct gag aag ctg ggg gcc
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

tcg tgt aag gtt tct ggc tct gaa tac acc tct gtc aat tac
Ser Val Leu Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Val Aen Tyr
20 25 30

att ata cac tgg tgt cag gcc cct gga caa ggg cct gag tgg arg
Ile Ile His Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Pro Gly Gin Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

gga atc atc atg cct gga gaa aac aga ttc tat gca gag aaa ttc
Gly Ile Ile Asn Pro Asn Gly Gly Asn Thr Ser Tyr Ala Gly Lys Phe
50 55 60

cag gcc cga gtc acc tgt acc agc acg ctc acg agt agc gtc tct
Gln Ala Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ser Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr
65 70 75 80

atg gac gtc gct cag ctc aag tct gag gag acg ggc gtc ttc tac tgt
Met Asp Leu Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95 95

gcc gtc ctt tcc ctc gtc aat ccc tgg gcc cag ggg acc acc gtc acc
Ala Val Leu Ser Pro Ser Asn Pro Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Thr Val
100 105 110
-continued

gtc tcc tct  
Val Ser Ser 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 13

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Gln Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala  1   5  10  15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Val Asn Tyr 20  25  30
Ile Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35  40  45
Gly Ile Ile Asn Pro Asn Gly Gly Asn Thr Ser Tyr Ala Gln Lys Gln 50  55  60
Gln Ala Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Tyr 65  70  75  80
Met Asp Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85  90  95
 Ala Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Val Thr 100 105 110
Val Ser Ser 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 14
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1)....(324)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: HI-105 24B2-VL variable light chain (VL) sequence wherein Glu at position 3 in the sequence may also be Val sequence.
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (67)....(98)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VL-CDR1
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (145)....(165)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VL-CDR2
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (262)....(294)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR) VL-CDR3
<400> SEQUENCE: 14

tcc tga gag cag cag cca tcc tct gta gta tcc cca gga cag  48
Ser Tyr Gln Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln  1   5  10  15
acggccggatcatcgtctgat gtgtgcatcggtaa aagtctt ggtaa aagtcttgct  96
Thr Ala Gln Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Gln Phe Val  20  25  30
tat tgg tac cag aag cca cag cag gcc ccc ttt ctg tat gat ctt ccg cag 144
Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Lys Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Leu Ile Tyr  35  40  45
aa gac act gag aga ccc tca cga att gag gtc ttc tct ggc tcc Lys Asp Thr Glu Arg Pro Ser Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser 50 60
acc tca ggg ccc aca gtt gct ctc acct cag gca gag Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ile Arg Gly Val Glu Ala Glu 65 70 75 80
gac gag ggt gac tat tac tgt cca tca ggc gag cgc aag gc ttt gct ctc gtt gaa ggc acc aag ctc acc gtc cta 20 25 Tyr Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 30 35
324
<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 15
Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln 1 5 10 15
Thr Ala Gln Ile Thr Gln Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Gln Phe Val 20 25 30
Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Gln Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Leu Ile Tyr 35 40 45
Lys Asp Thr Glu Arg Pro Ser Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser 50 55 60
Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ile Arg Gly Val Glu Ala Glu 65 70 75 80
298
<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 378
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1) ...(378)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4A3-VH variable heavy chain (VH)
sequence wherein Glu at position 1 of the sequence may also be Glu and Ser at position 7 of the sequence may also be Thr
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V_region
<222> LOCATION: (91) ...(105)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR)
VH-CDR1
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V_region
<222> LOCATION: (148) ...(198)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR)
VH-CDR2
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V_region
<222> LOCATION: (295) ...(345)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR)
VH-CDR3
<400> SEQUENCE: 16
cag gtg cag ctc gtc gag tct ggc gaa ggc ggc gtc cag cct ggg ggg 48
Gln Val Gin Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Ala Val Gin Pro Gly Gly
1  5  10  15
tcc ctg aga ctc tcc tgc gca gcc tct gcc tga tcc acc ttc aag gac tat
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20  25  30  96
gcc atg cac tgg gtc cgc cag gct cca gcc aag ggg ctc gag tgg gtc
Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Gin Trp Val
35  40  45 144
goa gtt ata tcc tgg gag gga acg tat aa ctc tat gag gca gac tcc gtt
Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Glu Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50  55  60 192
aag ggc gca tcc acc atc ccc aga gag aat tcc aag aac acg cta aac
lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn
65  70  75  80 240
ttg cag aat gac ctc agc agt gaa gaa acg gct gtg tatt tcc tgt
Leu Gin Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
85  90  95 288
gtg aag act gca gct tgc tgg cgc tcc gga cag cga aac acc tcc acc gta
Val Lys Ala Arg Ala Phe Ala Ser Gly Gin Arg Ser Thr Ser Thr Val
100 105 110 336
cgt gac tac tgg ggc cag gga acc ctc gtc acc gtc acc tcc tgg
Pro Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125 378

<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 126
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 17
Gln Val Gin Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Ala Val Gin Pro Gly Gly
1  5  10  15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20  25  30
Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Gin Trp Val
35  40  45
Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Glu Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50  55  60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn
65  70  75  80
Leu Gin Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
85  90  95
Val Lys Ala Arg Ala Phe Ala Ser Gly Gin Arg Ser Thr Ser Thr Val
100 105 110
Pro Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (1) . . (324)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4A3-VL variable light chain (VL) sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (67) . . (99)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR)
<220> FEATURES:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (145) .. (165)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR)
<220> FEATURES:
<221> NAME/KEY: V.region
<222> LOCATION: (262) .. (294)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: complementarity determining region (CDR)
<210> SEQ ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
1      5      10      15
Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Lys Tyr Ala
20     25     30
Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ser Gly Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35     40     45
Glu Asp Arg Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
50     55     60
Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Asp
65     70     75     80
Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Asp
95     100    105
Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Tyr Ser Thr Asp Ile Ser Gly Asp Leu
110    115
Arg Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
120    125

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 451
<212> TYPE: PRT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sequence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Val Gin Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Phe Asn Ile Ser 20 25 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ala Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gly Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser His Asn Tyr Ala Thr Leu Tyr Ala Ala 50 55 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ser Leu Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Leu Ser Arg Asp Ser Asp Asn Thr 65 70 75 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ala Tyr Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Gln Thr Glu Asp Met Ala Val Tyr 85 90 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyr Cys Thr Val Leu Ser Ala Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser 115 120 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Val 130 135 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu 145 150 155 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thr Trp Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala 165 170 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Val 180 185 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ser Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Gin Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro 195 200 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ala Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr 210 215 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ile Lys Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly 225 230 235 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met 245 250 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ile Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Asp Val Ser Glu 260 265 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asp Asp Pro Asp Val Gin Ile Ser Trp Phe Val Asn Val Val Gin Val 275 280 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Thr Ala Gln Thr Gin Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Thr Leu 290 295 300 305 310 315 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arg Val Val Ser Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gin Asp Trp Met Ser Gly 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This sequence represents the mature ch4E4 heavy chain (mouse IgG2a).
<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>Trp Thr Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Glu Leu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Glu Pro</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Met Tyr Ser Lys Leu Arg Val</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>Glu Lys Lys Asn Trp Val Glu Arg Asn Ser Tyr Ser Cys Ser Val Val</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>His Glu Gly Leu His Asn His Thr Thr Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg Thr</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>Pro Gly Lys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 213
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: mature ch4E4 light chain (mouse lambda)

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Ser Val Ser Ser Pro Gly Gln</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Thr Ala Arg Ile Ser Cys Phe Gly Asp Thr Leu Pro Lys Glu Tyr Thr</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Lys Asp Thr Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Thr Ile Ser Gly Val Gln Ala Ala</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Ser Ala Asp Asn Ser Ala Thr Trp</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Val Phe Gly Gln Thr Tyr Val Leu Val Gly Glu Glu Leu Gly Val Ser</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Ser Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Leu Glu Thr</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Thr Ile Thr Asp Phe Tyr Pro Gly Val</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>Val Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Asp Gly Thr Pro Val Thr Glu Gly Met</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Glu Thr Thr Gln Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr Met Ala Ser</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Ser Tyr Leu Thr Thr Leu Thr Ala Arg Ala Trp Glu Arg His Ser Ser Tyr</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly His Thr Val Glu Lys Ser Leu Ser</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Arg Ala Asp Cys Ser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Glu Val Glu Leu Val Val Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Glu Val Pro Gly Gly
1  5 10 15
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Phe Glu Ile Ser
20 25 30
Ala Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45
Gly Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser His Asn Tyr Ala Thr Leu Tyr Ala Ala
50 55 60
Ser Leu Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Leu Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Arg Asn Thr
65 70 75 80
 Ala Tyr Leu Glu Met Ser Ser Leu Gln Thr Glu Asp Met Ala Val Tyr
85 90 95
Tyr Cys Thr Val Leu Ser Ala Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Val Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser
115 120 125
Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val
130 135 140
Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu
145 150 155 160
Thr Trp Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
165 170 175
Val Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr
180 185 190
Ser Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro
195 200 205
 Ala Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr
210 215 220
Ile Lys Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Lys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly
225 230 235 240
Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met
245 250 255
Ile Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Asp Val Ser Glu
260 265 270
Asp Asp Pro Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Trp Phe Val Asn Asn Val Glu Val
275 280 285
His Thr Ala Gln Thr Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu
290 295 300
Arg Val Val Ser Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly
305 310 315 320
Lys Glu Phe Lys Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile
325 330 335
Glu Arg Thr Ile Ser Lys Lys Ser Val Arg Ala Pro Gln Val
340 345 350
Tyr Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Gln Val Thr
355 360 365
Leu Thr Cys Met Val Thr Asp Phe Met Pro Glu Asp Ile Tyr Val Glu
370 375 380
Trp Thr Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Glu Leu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Glu Pro
Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Met Tyr Ser Lys Leu Arg Val
Glu Lys Lys Asn Trp Val Glu Arg Asn Ser Tyr Ser Cys Ser Val Val
His Glu Gly Leu His Asn His His Thr Thr Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg Thr
Pro Gly Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4E4-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH) CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 23
Ile Ser Ala Ile His
1  5

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4E4-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH) CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 24
Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser His Asn Tyr Ala Thr Leu Tyr Ala Ala Ser
1  5  10  15
Leu Lys Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4E4-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH) CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 25
Leu Ser Ala Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4E4-VL (variable light chain sequence VL) CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 26
Phe Gly Asp Thr Leu Pro Lys Gln Tyr Thr Tyr
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4E4-VL (variable light chain sequence VL) CDR2
<400> SEQUENCE: 27

Lys Asp Thr Glu Arg Pro Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4E4-VL (variable light chain sequence VL) CD3
<400> SEQUENCE: 28

Leu Ser Ala Asp Arg Ser Ala Thr Trp Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.24B2-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH) CD1
<400> SEQUENCE: 29

Asn Tyr Ile Ile His

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.24B2-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH) CD2
<400> SEQUENCE: 30

Ile Ile Asn Pro Arg Gly Tyr Ser Tyr Ala Glu Phe Gln

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.24B2-VH (variable heavy chain sequence VH) CD3
<400> SEQUENCE: 31

Leu Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro

<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.24B2-VL (variable light chain sequence VL) CD1
Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Gln Phe Val Tyr

Lys Asp Thr Glu Arg Pro Ser

Gln Ser Ala Asp Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Trp Val

Asp Tyr Ala Met His

Val Ile Ser Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys

Gly

Ala Arg Ala Phe Ala Ser Gly Gln Arg Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Pro Asp
Tyr

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4A3-VL (variable light chain sequence VL) CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 38
Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Lys Tyr Ala Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4A3-VL (variable light chain sequence VL) CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 39
Glu Asp Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: NI-105.4A3-VL (variable light chain sequence VL) CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 40
Tyr Ser Thr Asp Ile Ser Gly Asp Leu Arg Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Peptide

<400> SEQUENCE: 41
Asp His Gly Ala Glu Ile Val Tyr Ser Pro
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Peptide

<400> SEQUENCE: 42
Gln Glu Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Gly Leu Lys Glu Ser Pro Leu Gln
1 5 10 15
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE: 
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: VH antibody

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

Glu Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Glu Val Pro Gly Gly
1     5     10     15

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Phe Glu Ile Ser
20    25    30

Ala Ile His Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35    40    45

Gly Arg Ile Arg Ser Ser Ser His Tyr Ala Thr Leu Tyr Ala Ala
50    55    60

Ser Leu Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Leu Ser Arg Asp Ser Ser Arg Asn Thr
65    70    75    80

Ala Tyr Leu Glu Met Ser Ser Leu Glu Thr Glu Asp Met Ala Val Tyr
85    90    95

Tyr Cys Thr Val Leu Ser Ala Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100   105   110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115   120

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
<211> LENGTH: 120
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Glu Val Glu Leu Val Glu Val Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu
1     5     10     15

Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Phe Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Asn Phe
20    25    30

Trp Ile Gly Trp Val Arg Glu Val Pro Gly Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35    40    45

Gly Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe
50    55    60

Gln Gly Glu Val Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Ile Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65    70    75    80

Leu Glu Trp Gly His Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Ser Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys
95    90    95

Ala Arg Arg Gly Phe Trp Thr Gly Ser Glu Ile Glu Tyr Trp Gly Glu
100   105   110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115   120

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 120
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu
1     5     10     15

Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Phe Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Asn Phe
20    25    30
-continued

```
Trp Ile Gly Trp Val Arg Gln Val Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
 35  40  45
Gly Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe  
  50  55  60
Gln Gly Gln Val Thr Ile Ser Asp Lys Ser Ile Asp Thr Ala Tyr  
  65  70  75  80
Leu Gln Trp Gly His Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Ser Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys  
  85  90  95
Ala Arg Arg Gly Phe Trp Thr Gly Ser Gln Ile Glu Tyr Trp Gly Gln  
 100 105 110
Gly Thr Gln Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
 115 120
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly His  
  1  5  10  15
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Asn Tyr  
  20  25  30
Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val  
  35  40  45
Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Ser Lys Arg Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe  
  50  55  60
Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val  
  65  70  75  80
Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ser  
  85  90  95
Lys Tyr Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu  
100 105 110
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 126
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Gln Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg  
  1  5  10  15
Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr  
  20  25  30
Asp Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val  
  35  40  45
Ala Val Ile Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Glu Phe Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val  
  50  55  60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe  
  65  70  75  80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Cys  
  95  90  95
Ala Arg Asp Leu Gly Ala Ser Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Ala Glu Asn Phe  
100 105 110
```
His His Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser

115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 125
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Gln Val Glu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Glu Gln Pro Gly Arg
1  5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Asp Met His Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Glu Phe Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Cys
95 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Leu Gly Ala Ser Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Ala Glu Asn Phe
100 105 110

His His Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
1  5 10 15

Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Arg Tyr Val
20 25 30

Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Glu Ser Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr
35 40 45

Glu Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Ser
50 55 60

Ser Ser Gly Thr Met Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ala Gln Val Glu
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Tyr Ser Thr Asp Ser Asn Gly His His
85 90 95

Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1  5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Asp Phe Ser Gly Tyr
<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 51
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1  5  10  15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Arg Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser
20  25  30
Ser Asn Ser Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln
35  40  45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
50  55  60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr
65  70  75  80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
85  90  95
Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Pro Arg Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
100  105  110
Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 52
<211> LENGTH: 124
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 52
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1  5  10  15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Gly Thr Arg Phe Thr Phe Ser Thr Tyr
20  25  30
Ala Met Gly Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35  40  45
Ser Ala Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Ser Thr Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50  55  60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65  70  75  80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85  90  95
Ala Lys Gly Val Tyr Asp Tyr Leu Trp Gly Ser Tyr Arg Leu Phe Asp
100 105 110

Tyr Trp Gly Glu Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Glu Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Arg Phe Thr Cys Gly Gly Asn Asn Ile Ala Ser Lyg Ser Val
20 25 30

His Trp Tyr Glu Glu Lys Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Val Leu Val Tyr
35 40 45

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly
50 55 60

Glu Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Ser Arg Val Thr Ser Ser Asp His
65 70 75 80

Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr Val Leu
95 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Glu Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Pro Asn Tyr
20 25 30

Val Met Thr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Gln Ser Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Gly Gly Ile Arg Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val
100 105 110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Arg Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr

Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp His Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu

Leu Ile Tyr Asp Val Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ala Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys His Ser Tyr Val Gly Ser

Tyr Thr Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu

<210> SEQ ID NO: 56
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Glu Val Gin Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gin Pro Gly Gly

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Gly Ser

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val

Gly Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ala Asn Ser Tyr Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Ala

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr

Ala Tyr Leu Gin Met Asn Ser Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr

Tyr Cys Thr Ser Pro Thr Val Thr Glu Val Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO: 57
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gin Ser Leu Tyr Ser

Ser Asn Asn Lys Asp Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gin Lys Pro Gly Gin

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val

Ser Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gin Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gin Gin
-continued

85 90 95
Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Ile Thr Phe Gly Gin Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile
100 105 110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO: 58
<211> LENGTH: 122
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

Glu Val Gin Leu Val Glu Val Gin Gly Leu Val Gin Pro Gin Gly Leu Val Gin Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ile Gin Ser Ser Gin Met Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Phe Asn Trp Val Arg Gin Thr Pro Gin Lys Gin Leu Glu Trp Val Ser Ser Ile Ser Arg Phe Gin Ser Thr Val Gin Asp Tyr Thr Asp Ser Val Arg Gin Arg Gin G
-continued

Glu Val Gin Leu Val Gin Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu
1  5  10  15

Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Gly Ser Gly Tyr Arg Phe Thr Thr Tyr
20  25  30

Trp Ile Gly Trp Val Arg Gin Met Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Glu Trp Met
35  40  45

Gly Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Tyr
50  55  60

Gln Gly Gin Val Thr Ile Ser Ala Lys Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65  70  75  80

Leu Gin Trp Ser Ser Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Thr Gly Met Tyr Tyr Cys
85  90  95

Ala Arg Val Ala Gly Asp Ile Gly Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly
100 105 110

Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gin Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1  5  10  15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gin Ser Val Leu Tyr Gly
20  25  30

Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gin Gin Lys Leu Gly Gin
35  40  45

Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Ala Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
50  55  60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
65  70  75  80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gin Ala Gin Val Ala Val Tyr Cys Gin Gin
85  90  95

Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gin Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
100 105 110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Gln Val Gin Leu Val Gin Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gin Pro Gly Arg
1  5  10  15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Thr Arg Tyr
20  25  30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Glu Trp Val
35  40  45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Thr Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Leu
50  55  60

Gln Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Thr Ser Thr Asn Thr Leu Tyr
Leu Glu Met Asn Gly Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Arg Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

Ala Arg Glu Gly Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Asp Tyr Trp Gln Gly Thr

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

Glu Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1   5   10   15

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Ser Asp Ser
20   25   30

Ala Phe His Trp Ala Arg Glu Ala Ala Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35   40   45

Gly Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn Tyr Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Ala
50   55   60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Val Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr
65   70   75   80

Thr Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Lys Thr Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr
85   90   95

Tyr Cys Thr Arg Gln Gly Pro Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ile Asn Thr Gly Gly
100  105  110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115  120

<210> SEQ ID NO 66
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1    5    10   15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Ile Leu Tyr Ser
20   25   30

Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Glu Gly Pro Gly Glu
35   40   45

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Thr Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val
50   55   60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Arg Phe Thr Leu Thr
65   70   75   80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Val Ala Val Tyr Cys Gln Glu
85   90   95

Tyr Tyr Ser Pro Gln Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
100  105  110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 115
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

Glu Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Phe Val Arg Pro Gly Gly
1    5    10   15

Ser Ile Thr Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Thr Lys Ala
20   25   30

Trp Met Thr Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Pro Val Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35   40   45
Gly His Ile Lys Thr Arg Ile Glu Gly Ala Thr Thr Asp Tyr Ala Ala
50 55 60
Pro Val Glu Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Ser Lys Asn Met
65 70 75 80
Val Tyr Leu Gin Met Asn Ser Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Ser Gly Ile Tyr
85 90
Tyr Cys Ser Thr Asp Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
100 105 110
Val Ser Ser 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Leu Gly
1  5 10 15
Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Thr Ser Ser Gin Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ser
20 25 30
Asp Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Phe Gln Gin Arg Pro Gly Gin Ser
35 40 45
Pro Arg Arg Leu Met Tyr Lys Val Ser Lys Arg Asp Pro Gly Val Pro
50 55 60
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile
65 70 75 80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gin Gly
85 90 95
Ser Leu Trp Pro Arg Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
100 105 110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

Glu Val Gin Leu Val Gin Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Pro Gly Asp
1  5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Asn Phe Pro Asn Tyr
20 25 30
Trp Ile Gly Trp Val Arg Gin Met Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45
Gly Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Ile Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe
50 55 60
Gln Gly His Val Thr Ile Ser Asp Lys Ser Ile Thr Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80
Leu Gin Trp Thr Ser Leu Lys Val Ala Asp Ser Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
95 90 95
Ala Arg Val Glu Arg Pro Asp Lys Gly Gln Gly Trp Phe Gly Pro Trp Gly
100 105 110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
1   5   10   15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Leu Leu Tyr Thr
20  25  30

Ser Asn Asn Gln Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln His Lys Pro Gly Gln
35  40  45

Pro Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Tyr Gly Val
50  55  60

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr
65  70  75  80

Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Cys Gln Gln
95  90  95

Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile
100 105 110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1   5   10   15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ala Tyr
20  25  30

Gly Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35  40  45

Ala His Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Thr Pro Ile Phe Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50  55  60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asn Ala Lys Ser Ser Leu Tyr
65  70  75  80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Asn Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Phe Cys
85  90  95

Val Arg Gly Thr Val Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
100 105 110

Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 110
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

Gln Ala Gly Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Lys Asp Leu Arg Gln
1   5   10   15
Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Cys Ser Gly Asn Ser Asn Asn Val Gly Asn Gln 20 25 30
Gly Ala Ala Trp Leu Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly His Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu 35 40 45
Phe Tyr Glu Asn Ile Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Ser Glu Arg Phe Ser 50 55 60
Ala Ser Arg Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln 65 70 75 80
Pro Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ala Trp Asp Gly His Leu 85 90 95
Asn Ala Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO: 73
<211> LENGTH: 124
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 73
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu 1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Phe Ile Ser Tyr 20 25 30
Trp Val Gly Trp Val Arg Gln Met Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45
Gly Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe 50 55 60
Glu Gly Gln Val Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Trp Thr Ser Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95
Ala Arg His Trp Gly Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Asp Ser Pro Trp Phe Gly 100 105 110
Pro Trp Gly Glu Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO: 74
<211> LENGTH: 113
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 74
Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly 1 5 10 15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Ile Asn Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Val Leu Tyr Thr 20 25 30
Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu Ala Asp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln 35 40 45
Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gly Val 50 55 60
Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr 65 70 75 80
Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Glu His 85 90 95
Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile
100 105 110

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 75
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

Glu Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Tyr Val Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ile Phe Thr Ala Phe
20 25 30

Phe Met His Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Pro Gly Gin Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Asp Ser Gly Ala Thr Lys Tyr Ala His Asn Phe
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Phe
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Gly Leu Lys Ser Asp Thr Gly Val Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Thr Gly Met Ala Val Thr Gly Asn Phe Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Leu
100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 76
<211> LENGTH: 117
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

Gln Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Tyr Val Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ile Phe Thr Ala Phe
20 25 30

Phe Met His Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Pro Gly Gin Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Asp Ser Gly Ala Thr Lys Tyr Ala His Asn Phe
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Phe
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Gly Leu Lys Ser Asp Thr Gly Val Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Thr Gly Met Ala Val Thr Gly Asn Phe Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Leu
100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
<211> LENGTH: 109
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 77
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Thr</th>
<th>Gln</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Gln</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Ile</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Cys</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Tyr</td>
<td>Ala</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Trp</td>
<td>Phe</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Lys</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Met</td>
<td>Tyr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Ile</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Phe</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Ser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Asn</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Ile</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Glu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Tyr</td>
<td>His</td>
<td>Cys</td>
<td>His</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Asn</td>
<td>Asn</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Asp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trp</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Phe</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Tyr</th>
<th>Glu</th>
<th>Leu</th>
<th>Thr</th>
<th>Gln</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Val</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Gln</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Ile</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Cys</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Tyr</td>
<td>Ala</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Trp</td>
<td>Phe</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Lys</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Met</td>
<td>Tyr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Ile</td>
<td>Pro</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Arg</td>
<td>Phe</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Ser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Asn</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Ile</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Gln</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Glu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Glu</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Tyr</td>
<td>His</td>
<td>Cys</td>
<td>His</td>
<td>Ser</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Asp</td>
<td>Asn</td>
<td>Asn</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Asp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trp</td>
<td>Val</td>
<td>Phe</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Gly</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Thr</td>
<td>Leu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Tyr</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Phe</th>
<th>Thr</th>
<th>Asn</th>
<th>Phe</th>
<th>Trp</th>
<th>Ile</th>
<th>Gly</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ile</th>
<th>Ile</th>
<th>Tyr</th>
<th>Pro</th>
<th>Gly</th>
<th>Asp</th>
<th>Ser</th>
<th>Asp</th>
<th>Thr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<210> SEQ ID NO 81
<211> LENGTH: 11
ARG GLY PHE TRP THR GLY SER GLN ILE GLU TYR
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 92

THR GLY THR SER SER ASP VAL GLY ASN TYR SER PHE VAL SER
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 93

ASP VAL SER LYS ARG SER SER
1  5

<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 94

SER SER TYR GLY GLY SER LYS TYR PRO TRP VAL
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 95

GLY PHE THR PHE SER SER TYR ASP MET HIS
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 96

VAL ILE TRP PHE ASP GLY SER ASN GLU PHE TYR ALA ASP SER VAL LYS
1  5  10  15

GLY

<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 97

ASP LEU GLY ALA SER VAL THR THR SER ASN ALA GLU ASN PHE HIS HIS
1  5  10  15
Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Arg Tyr Val Tyr  
1   5   10

Glu Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser  
1   5

Tyr Ser Thr Asp Ser Asn Gly His His Trp Val  
1   5   10

Gly Phe Asp Phe Ser Gly Tyr Ser Met Ala  
1   5   10

Tyr Ile Ser Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Gly Thr Gly Thr Met Tyr Tyr  
1   5   10   15

Leu Asp Ser Val Lys Gly  
20

Val Tyr Asp Tyr Gly Glu Asp  
1   5

Leu Asp Ser Val Lys Gly  
20
Lys Ser Ser Arg Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Ser Lys Ann Tyr Leu
1 5 10 15

Ala

Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser
1 5

Gln Glu Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Pro Arg Thr
1 5

Arg Phe Thr Phe Ser Thr Tyr Ala Met Gly
1 5 10

Ala Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Ser Thr Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys
1 5 10 15

Gly

Gly Val Tyr Asp Tyr Leu Trp Gly Ser Tyr Arg Leu Phe Asp Tyr
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Asn Aen Ile Ala Ser Lys Ser Val His
1 5 10

Gly
Amp Aep Ser Aep Arg Pro Ser
1 5

Gln Val Trp Aep Ser Thr Ser Aep His Val Val
1 5 10

Gly Phe Thr Phe Pro Aep Tyr Val Met Thr
1 5 10

Ser Gly Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Aep Tyr Ala Aep Ser Val
1 5 10 15

Lys Gly

Gly Ser Gly Gly Ile
1 5

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Aep Val Gly Gly Tyr Aep Tyr Val Val
1 5 10

Amp Val Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser
1 5
<210> SEQ ID NO 108
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 108
His Ser Tyr Val Gly Ser Tyr Thr Leu Val
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 109
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 109
Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Gly Ser Ala Met His
1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 110
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 110
Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ala Asn Ser Tyr Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ser
1  5  10  15
Val Lys Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 111
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 111
Thr Ser Pro Thr Val Thr Thr Glu Val
1  5

<210> SEQ ID NO 112
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 112
Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Asn Lys Asp Tyr Leu
1  5  10  15
Ala

<210> SEQ ID NO 113
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 113
Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser
1  5

<210> SEQ ID NO 114
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Ile Thr
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 115
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 115
Ser Gly Met Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Phe Aen
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 116
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 116
Ser Ile Ser Arg Phe Gly Ser Thr Val Asp Tyr Thr Asp Ser Val Arg
1

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 117
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 117
Val Arg Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser Gly Ile Ile
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 118
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 118
Arg Ala Ser Gin Gly Ile Val Aen Aen Leu Ala
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 119
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 119
Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gin Gly
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 120
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 120
Gln Gin Tyr Aen Ser Tyr Pro Trp Thr
1
-continued

<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 121

Gly Tyr Arg Phe Thr Thr Tyr Trp Ile Gly
  1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 122
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 122

Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Thr
  1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 123
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 123

Val Ala Gly Asp Ile Gly Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp
  1   5   10   15

Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 124

Lys Ser Ser Glu Ser Val Leu Tyr Gly Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu
  1   5   10   15

Ala

<210> SEQ ID NO 125
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 125

Trp Ala Ser Ala Arg Glu Ser
  1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 126
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr
  1   5

<210> SEQ ID NO 127
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 127
Gly Phe Thr Phe Thr Arg Tyr Gly Met His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 128
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 128
Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Thr Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Leu Gln
1 5 10 15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 129
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 129
Glu Gly Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Asp Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 130
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 130
Lys Ser Ser Gln Asn Ile Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asp Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu
1 5 10 15

Ala

<210> SEQ ID NO 131
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 131
Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 132
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 132
Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Ile Pro Arg Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 133
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 133
Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Ser Asp Ser Ala Phe His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 134
<211> LENGTH: 19

<400> SEQUENCE: 134
Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Gly Asn Asn Tyr Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ser
1  5  10  15

Val Lys Gly

Thr Arg Gln Gly Pro Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ile Asn
1  5  10

Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Ile Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu
1  5  10  15

Ala

Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser
1  5

Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Ser Pro Gln Thr
1  5

Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Thr Lys Ala Trp Met Thr
1  5  10

His Ile Lys Thr Arg Ile Glu Gly Ala Thr Thr Asp Tyr Ala Ala Pro
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Val Glu Gly

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thr Ser Thr Asp Phe Asp Tyr

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thr Ser Ser Glu Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asp Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asn

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lys Val Ser Lys Arg Asp Pro

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Met Gln Gly Ser Leu Trp Pro Arg Tyr Thr

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gly Tyr Asn Phe Pro Asn Tyr Trp Ile Gly

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Ile Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe Gln

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gly His Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Asp

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gly His Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Asp

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

Ala Arg Val Glu Arg Pro Asp Gly Gly Trp Phe Gly Pro

1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 148
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Leu Leu Tyr Thr Ser Asn Asn Gln Asn Tyr Leu

1  5  10  15

Ala

<210> SEQ ID NO 149
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Tyr

1  5

<210> SEQ ID NO 150
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Pro Tyr Thr

1  5

<210> SEQ ID NO 151
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 151

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ala Tyr Gly Met Asn

1  5  10

<210> SEQ ID NO 152
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 152

His Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Thr Pro Ile Phe Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys

1  5  10  15

Gly

<210> SEQ ID NO 153
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 153

Val Arg Gly Thr Val Asp Tyr
<210> SEQ ID NO 154
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 154

Ser Gly Asn Ser Asn Asn Val Gly Asn Gln Gly Ala Ala
1      5       10

<210> SEQ ID NO 155
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 155

Glu Asn Ile Asn Arg Pro Ser
1      5

<210> SEQ ID NO 156
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 156

Ser Ala Trp Asp Gly His Leu Asn Ala Trp Val
1      5       10

<210> SEQ ID NO 157
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 157

Gly Tyr Ser Phe Ile Ser Tyr Trp Val Gly
1      5       10

<210> SEQ ID NO 158
<211> LENGTH: 24
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 158

Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe Glu
1      5       10       15

Gly Gln Val Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 159
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 159

His Trp Gly Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Asp Ser Pro Trp Phe Gly Pro
1      5       10       15

<210> SEQ ID NO 160
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
Lys Ser Ser Gln Thr Val Leu Tyr Thr Ser Asn Asn Lys Asn Tyr Leu
1  5   10  15

Ala

Trp Ala Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser
1  5

Gln His Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Phe Thr
1  5

Gly Tyr Ile Phe Thr Ala Phe Phe Met His
1  5   10

Trp Ile Asn Pro Asp Ser Gly Ala Thr Lys Tyr Ala His Asn Phe Gln
1  5   10  15

Gly

Gly Met Ala Val Thr Gly Asn Phe
1  5

Ser Gly Asp Val Leu Ala Glu Thr Tyr Ala Arg
1  5   10
<210> SEQ ID NO 167
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 167

Arg Asp Arg Glu Arg Pro Ala
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 168
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 168

His Ser Val Ala Asn Asn Leu Asp Trp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 169
<211> LENGTH: 360
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 169

gaggtgcagc ttggtcagtc ttgagcagag gtaagaagaag cccggggagtc tctgaagatc 60
tcttcaaggg cattttgata cagttttcacc aacttctgga tctgcgtgggt gcggccgggtg 120
ccccgggaag gcctggaggtg gttgggacas tcctatctct gcgtacactga cccagagatac 180
agtccgtctt tcaaggca gaagcacttt tcaagccgaca gtcagcattg caccgctct 240
tcatcaggtgg ggcacagtga ggcctgggag accggccatgt atttcctgtgc cagacgaggt 300
ttttggactg gaagtcnaat tgaatactgg ggcaggggca cctgtgcata cgtctcctcg 360

<210> SEQ ID NO 170
<211> LENGTH: 360
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 170

gaggtgcagc ttggtcagtc ttgagcagag gtaagaagaag cccggggagtc tctgaagatc 60
tcttcaaggg cattttgata cagttttcacc aacttctgga tctgcgtgggt gcggccgggtg 120
ccccgggaag gcctggaggtg gttgggacas tcctatctct gcgtacactga cccagagatac 180
agtccgtctt tcaaggca gaagcacttt tcaagccgaca gtcagcattg caccgctct 240
tcatcaggtgg ggcacagtga ggcctgggag accggccatgt atttcctgtgc cagacgaggt 300
ttttggactg gaagtcnaat tgaatactgg ggcaggggca cctgtgcata cgtctcctcg 360

<210> SEQ ID NO 171
<211> LENGTH: 333
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 171

cagtctgcct gtaactcgcct tccctcgcctc gccgggtcttc ctggacaactc agtcaccactc 60
tctgcaactg gacactagtta gacggttggt aatattagtt tttcctctct gtatcaacag 120
tatccgcggga aacgcccccas agtcaccctt tataagctca gtaagcggc tctgggggct 180
cctgatcgtctcctgggtcctaacggctccctctgacgtctctggggtcc
340
cagggagaggtgaattttttgctcagcagggagatcattg
300
gtctctgggagagaggacactgtgcttctgctgctc
333

<210> SEQ ID NO: 172
<211> LENGTH: 375
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 172

<210> SEQ ID NO: 173
<211> LENGTH: 375
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 173

<210> SEQ ID NO: 174
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 174

<210> SEQ ID NO: 175
<211> LENGTH: 363
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 175

gaggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaac cttgtacagc cttgggggtct cctgagac tc 60
tccctgtgag cccctgttgct gcaacctgaga gatatatagcat tgggggggtct cctgagac tc 120
tcaggtggat cagtttcctgatt tactacggtc ggttcttgct gagttactgcat ctcagtct ctc 180
ggacagatgt atatatagca cttctgagacag gcggccagcat tcctctcagc agagaggttg cac 240
acccggttcg tgccttctgtg gaagggggag caaggggggc aggacaggtc ggtgtgttac 300
tgctgagag gcaggtgaac gctggcgcag gaaacgctgtg caccctctcctg ctc 360
tcg 363

<210> SEQ ID NO 176
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 176

gatattgtga tgaactcaato accagactcc ctggtgtgtc cttcggggag gaggcgccacc 60
atcaactgca acgtccacgcg gatgtgtctta tacagtctct cataagagaa actatagctt 120
tggtatagca gagaacccagc aagctctctcctaatggtgtgca ttataatgggc atctacgagg 180
gaatcggggtg tcctggcagac ggtcggtctg ggagacagatc cactctccacc 240
atccagacgc tgagatggtgc aatggtgggct gttattcact tgcagctaca ttataattgctt 300
cctcagagtc tggcccaaggg gaccaaggtg gaaacagacac 339

<210> SEQ ID NO 177
<211> LENGTH: 172
<212> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 177

gaggtgcagc tgggtgagtc tgggggaac cttgtacagc cttgggggtct cctgagac tc 60
tccctgtgag cccctgttgct gcaacctgaga gatatatagcat tgggggggtct cctgagac tc 120
tcaggtggat cagtttcctgatt tactacggtc ggttcttgct gagttactgcat ctcagtct ctc 180
ggacagatgt atatatagca cttctgagacag gcggccagcat tcctctcagc agagaggttg cac 240
acccggttcg tgccttctgtg gaagggggag caaggggggc aggacaggtc ggtgtgttac 300

<210> SEQ ID NO 178
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 178

tccctatgtgc tgaactcaac 60
acccggttcg tgccttctgtg gaagggggag caaggggggc aggacaggtc ggtgtgttac 120
acccggttcg tgccttctgtg gaagggggag caaggggggc aggacaggtc ggtgtgttac 180
tccctatgtgc tgaactcaac 240
ggacagatgt atatatagca cttctgagacag gcggccagcat tcctctcagc agagaggttg cac 300
ggaggacca agctgaccct  324

<210> SEQ ID NO 179
<211> LENGTH: 342
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 179

gaggtgccag  tgggtgagtg  tgggggaagc  ttggctacgt  ctggggtgct  cctggagctc  60
tctcttcggc  ctctctggtt  cacttttcgc  aactatgtca  tgcagttgggt  cgccagaggt  120
tgaagggcag  ggaggtgagtg  ggtctctgggt  attaaattgta  gttgcttgtag  cagactactc  180
gcagactctc  tgaagggcagc  gttcagactc  tccagagatac  tatacaagagaa  caagttggtat  240
tgccaatagta  aacgccagag  gtgctgagag  agctgacgag  acggccctgt  attactgtgc  gaagggctca  300
gagaagcaggg  gcaatggtctc  acogctctctt  cg  342

<210> SEQ ID NO 180
<211> LENGTH: 180
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 180

cagttcgcct  ctagctagcc  tcgctcactg  tcgggtgctc  ctggacagtc  agtacctatc  60
tctctggagt  gacaggagcc  cagttgcggt  gtactatact  aatcctctgtg  gcaacagccag  120
cacccagcga  aagcccccaca  actctctgatt  tatgatgcta  ctaagggccc  ctccaggggctc  180
cctctgccct  caggtctgct  cagttggcgtc  aacagggcagc  cccagggctc  cctcgccgtctc  240
cagctgccag  aatgaggtgta  ttattatctg  cactctatag  taggtcagctca  cacatggtgta  300
tgctgcccgg  ggaactacagct  cacgtgcttc  330

<210> SEQ ID NO 181
<211> LENGTH: 354
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 181

gaggtgctcg  tgggtgagtg  tgggggaagc  ttggctacgt  ctggggtgct  cctggagctc  60
tctcttcggc  ctctctggtt  cacttttcgc  aactatgtca  tgcagttgggt  cgccagaggt  120
tggagggcag  ggaggtgagtg  ggtctctgggt  attaaattgta  gttgcttgtag  cagactactc  180
gcagactctc  tgaagggcagc  gttcagactc  tccagagatac  tatacaagagaa  caagttggtat  240
gcagactctc  tgaagggcagc  gttcagactc  tccagagatac  tatacaagagaa  caagttggtat  300
tgccaatagta  aacgccagag  gtgctgagag  agctgacgag  acggccctgt  attactgtgc  gaagggctca  354

<210> SEQ ID NO 182
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 182

gtatatggtg  tcgactcaacct  accagactcc  ctgggtgtgct  cttctggcttcg  gagaaggccagc  60
atcactgcag  agttcgcagca  gagggtttta  tacagctctca  acaataaaggca  cttactctgt  120
tggtaccagg  agaatggcagct  acggccctct  aagctgctctca  tttactggcg  atctaccggg  180
gaatccgggg tctctgaccg attcagtggc agccgggtctg ggacagattc cactctcaacc 240
atcagcagcc tggaggtgagc aagatcgggca gttgattaact gtcagcaata tttatacacc 300
cgatcaacct tgggcccaaggg cacagcaactg gagattaaa 339

<210> SEQ ID NO 183
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 183
gaggtgacacgc tgggtgctgc tgggggaagcg tgggtacacgc cgggggggtc cctgagacgcg 60
tctcttatag gttcctctcct aatgaacctct agatgtatag cttccacactg gttccgctcg 120
actcagagga aggggtgctga tgggttttca ttccatcagct gcctggttac gcagctgagac 180
tacacacact ccctgctgagc cccctttttt aactacagag acgatggggcg gaggtcatcg 240
tctctgcacac tgaacagcagc gagatctgga gcacgcgtgtg ttattatttg tgcgatctgg 300
aaggttgtctc tggcgggtgct ccccggaatt atctgagggcg aggggaccagc gttgacgctc 360
tctctcg 366

<210> SEQ ID NO 184
<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 184
gacatcagc gtagacccgtc tccccccctta cttgctgtctt ctgtgaggag cagagtcacc 60
atactggtgc gggcagagtcc gggcattgtgc aatatttag cctggtttcga gcagaagccac 120
gggaaagccct ctaactccct gatctatgct gcactccggtg tggcagcttag gttccccactca 180
aaatctcgg agctgtgtctc tgggagagat ttgcgtctcc cacatacgaag cctgacgctct 240
gagaacctgg caacattttt ctgcaacagc tataaatggt accottggagc gttgacccaa 300
gggaccaagc ggagatcaccag a 321

<210> SEQ ID NO 185
<211> LENGTH: 379
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 185
gaggtgacacgc tgggtgctgc tgggggaagcg tgggtacacgc cgggggggtc cctgagacgcg 60
tctcttatag gttcctctcct aatgaacctct agatgtatag cttccacactg gttccgctcg 120
ccggggagagcc gcctgagggct cttgcatactctt ggtcaacgttg gggtcgagctg 180
agccgtctgc aacaagggcga gttcaccatt ttcggagcaag agttccatcag taccgcttac 240
tctgctgtctc gacagctgagc gctccggtgagc aacgcatcgt attacactgg gtagctgca 300
gggagatggt ctacaagccat tgaacacttga aacggttgtgg ccagccgacc 360
agttccagct ttcctcctcg 378

<210> SEQ ID NO 186
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
-continued

gatattgtga tgactaaate accagactcc ctggtgtgtg ctctgggga gagggccacc 60
atcaactgca agtcgagca gatgttattaa taggcttca cacatagaaag ctaacttagct 120
tggtaacgc agaagactcgg aacagtctct ccatctgctga tttacgctggc attcgccccgg 180
gaatcggggt tctctcgagc attacgctgg acgaggtcttg ggacagatttc caaccccaacc 240
atcgacgccc tgcgctggta agatgtcggca ttctttatgct gtcacgaata tttaagctact 300
cctggcagct tgcgctgggagaccaagttg gaaatccaa 339

<210> SEQ ID NO 187
<211> LENGTH: 364
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 187

cagtgcgcac ccggtggagtc tgctgggggct ggctggcact cctggagactc ggggccacc 60
ttccttccag cggctctatt acgctcactgc gttattgggg ctcagtaactc 120
ccgaggggct cggctgggact gttattgggt attttggttag atggaaactaataatatat 180
ggccagtct acggcgggctt cccgtcgactc cctgct aggreg 240
cggcaagtta gacgctcactc gttctgctggc agaggtcttg ggacagatttc caaccccaacc 300
tttccggagc gatacagta ctcggcggg cggctgagct ctctcttctg 354

<210> SEQ ID NO 188
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 188

gaaatgtgta gtaactcgct ctcgactcct cctgggtgtg cttctggggga gagggccacc 60
atcaactgca agtcgagca gataattaa ctagctcctg ccaataagaa gtaacttagct 120
tggtaacgc agaagactcgg aacagtctct ccatctgctga tttacgctggc attcgccccgg 180
gaatcggggt tctctcgagc attacgctgg acgaggtcttg ggacagatttc caaccccaacc 240
atcgacgccc tgcgctggta agatgtcggca ttctttatgct gtcacgaata tttaagctact 300
cctggcagct tgcgctgggagaccaagttg gaaatccaa 339

<210> SEQ ID NO 189
<211> LENGTH: 360
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 189

gaggtgcgac ccggtggagtc tgctgggggct ggctggcact cctggagactc ggggccacc 60
ttccttccag cggctctatt acgctcactgc gttattgggg ctcagtaactc 120
ccgaggggct cggctgggact gttattgggt attttggttag atggaaactaatatat 180
ggccagtct acggcgggctt cccgtcgactc cctgct aggreg 240
cggcaagtta gacgctcactc gttctgctggc agaggtcttg ggacagatttc caaccccaacc 300
tttccggagc gatacagta ctcggcggg cggctgagct ctctcttctg 354

<210> SEQ ID NO 190
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 190

gatattgta taatcgtacct gctcttgcttg tttctggcaga gggggcacc  60
tatcaacctgta gctcagcctca cacatgga caaacagcatca ttccttg  120
tgttacctagg cagaaacccgta gcaaaaccgta ttccttgcttg gatcc  180
gatcggggg cagctcgtgcc atcccttgcttg gacggagtcc cactctcctc  240
atcagcagcc tggggtggtga gatcagctgc gttatttact gtcacgcaata ttcatttg  300
cctcaaaagt ttgcccaggg gaccaaggtg gaatacaaa  339

<211> SEQ ID NO: 191
<212> LENGTH: 345
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 191

gaggtcagct ttcggagac cttggagac cttggagac ggggggggtg cattacactg  60
ttcgtcagct ttcggagac cttggagac cttggagac ggggggggtg cattacactg  120
caggtcagct ttcggagac cttggagac cttggagac ggggggggtg cattacactg  180
ggacttacgcc gttacttcga gtaggtggtg gttacttcga gtaggtggtg gttacttcga  240
agtattttc gcctcctgcc gcctcctgcc gcctcctgcc gcctcctgcc gcctcctgcc  300
gatctttgctgc gggcaacgct gccttgcgtgc ctcg gcttcg  345

<211> SEQ ID NO: 192
<212> LENGTH: 339
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 192

<211> SEQ ID NO: 193
<212> LENGTH: 363
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 193

agggctgaca aggggggtcg gtggggcccc tggggccagg gaacacctgtc cacagtctcc 360

tcg 363

<210> SEQ ID NO: 194
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 194

atatgttgta tgaactcaac accagactcc cttggctgtgt ccttgggcga gagggccacc 60
atcaactgca agtcaggca gactcttttg tacaagtcca ataattcaga aatattnaat 120
tggtcaccac acaaaacggg acagctctct aagttgctca tatactgggc atactacagg 180
gaatagggg tctctgagcc aatctagtgcc gcagggctctg gacagatttt cactctccac 240
atcagccgac tggagcctga agatatgtcg gtctatattc gtcaagacata ttaataaagt 300
ccctacactt tggccagcgg gacaagcttg gagaatcagn 339

<210> SEQ ID NO: 195
<211> LENGTH: 342
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 195

agagtgcgac tgtgggagtc tgggggaggc tgggtacagc cttggggggtc cctgagactc 60
tctctgagcc cttctgagct cactctgcaag catatggcct tgaactctggct cggccaggct 120
goaggaaggg ggtctggagtg ggttgccacac atatacgtgg caagcactcc catotctxac 180
gaaagctcgg tgaagggggc tagacagacta tccagagcct gcggcagacag ttcctctatat 240
tggtcagatc caagctctgc acagctctat atttctgttg gagaatgacc 300
gtgactact gccggccagg cactctggctc acctgtcctct ccg 342

<210> SEQ ID NO: 196
<211> LENGTH: 330
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 196

cagggctgttc tgaactccagc accctcgttg ctaaagactc tggagacagc cgccccactc 60
acctggcagtg ggaacagcgc caatgtgccg aaccaacggcg cagttgctgt gcggcggttc 120
goagggccgcc ccactacccc ctctctctac cccactatc aagaatatca acggcctctc agaatcttca 180
gagagattctc tccatgagc cttcggagaa acagtttccc tggaggattt taggctccag 240
cctgagggag aggtctgacta ttcagctgca gctgctggagc gcacactccta tggctggggtc 300
ttggcgagcg gcagcagctt gacgctctta 330

<210> SEQ ID NO: 197
<211> LENGTH: 372
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 197

agagtgcgac tgtgggagtc tgggggaggc tgggtacagc cttggggggtc cctgagactc 60
tctctgagcc cttctgagct cactctgcaag catatggcct tgaactctggct cggccaggct 120
cgggttag gcgttgatgt gatggcatac atctatcccg gtgaacctgta caccagatac 180
agcgtcctt ccggatgcag gtcagacta ctggctggca agtccatca caccagctac 240
cctcaccggga ccacctgtaag acgctgagc atctgtgct gcgacactgg 300
gggcgccag cagtagga ttctctcttg ttgggcccct ggggccccaggg aacccctgtgctctcctctc cgg 372
<210> SEQ ID NO 198
<211> LENGTH: 339
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 198

gatattgtgta tcgccgaggg tccagacctc ctgggtgtgtc ttgggggtgag gcggccaccc 60
atcaactgca agtccagcgc gactgtttta tatattctca acaataaagaa ctcattcagtt 120
tggtaccgc agaagcaggg acggcctctc agttactcca ttctgcgcgg acctccggc 180
gactacgcc ttcctgaccgc atccgtggtgc agcgggtccgc ggacagattt acctctaccc 240
atccaggcgc tcggccgtgc agatgtggcc gtttattact gtcagcacca ttcagtaacc 300
cacaatttc tggccctgag gcaccaagag ggatccaaa 339

<210> SEQ ID NO 199
<211> LENGTH: 351
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 199
gaggtgcgcc gtaggtggtgct tggggggtcg gtagaagacac ctgggggctgc agtgaaggtc 60
tcctgcaagg cttctgtgata catctttacc gccttttatt tgcagcgggt tgtgcaagcc 120
cotggaaac gcgtttcaagt gatgggtagg atccaaacttg acagtggtggc cacaagctat 180
goacacaacct ttcggggcag gggtacacttg accaggggca gctccatcag cacaagccctt 240
aatggagcgt gtagctggca gttcaagcgc acgggggtat attactttg gacgggttqatg 300
goctggtact gcacccccttg gggцcaggggg aacctgggtca cctgctctctc g 351

<210> SEQ ID NO 200
<211> LENGTH: 351
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 200
caggtgtgac gccgtcagctc tggggggtcg gtagaagacac ctgggggctgc agtgaaggtc 60
tcctgcaagg cttctgtgata catctttacc gccttttatt tgcagcgggt tgtgcaagcc 120
cotggaaac gcgtttcaagt gatgggtagg atccaaacttg acagtggtggc cacaagctat 180
goacacaacct ttcggggcag gggtacacttg accaggggca gctccatcag cacaagccctt 240
aatggagcgt gtagctggca gttcaagcgc acgggggtat attactttg gacgggttqatg 300
goctggtact gcacccccttg gggцcaggggg aacctgggtca cctgctctctc g 351

<210> SEQ ID NO 201
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
ctgcctgtgc tgtactacgct acctctagtg tcaagtgtctc cgccacagac aggccaggatc 60
acctgctcag gagagagata ggcacagaca ttatgtccag gggcagcggca gacgctcgcc 120
caggccctgt tgtggtgtat gtatagaagac ggtgacgcggc cggccagggat cccgtgcga 180
tctctcggct ccaagctcaag gaacacagtt accttgacca tcaacgggca ccaagctcgg 240
gatgagcgtg tctatcatgt tcaaccttgtg ggtgacacca actataggtg ggtgctgcgg 300
ggagggacca aacctagcgt ccca 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 202
<211> LENGTH: 324
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
<400> SEQUENCE: 202
tcttatagac tgtacctagct acctctagtg tcaagtgtctc cgccacagac aggccaggatc 60
acctgctcag gagagagata ggcacagaca ttatgtccag gggcagcggca gacgctcgcc 120
caggccctgt tgtggtgtat gtatagaagac ggtgacgcggc cggccagggat cccgtgcga 180
tctctcggct ccaagctcaag gaacacagtt accttgacca tcaacgggca ccaagctcgg 240
gatgagcgtg tctatcatgt tcaaccttgtg ggtgacacca actataggtg ggtgctgcgg 300
ggagggacca aacctagcgt ccca 324

<210> SEQ ID NO 203
<211> LENGTH: 450
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE: OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera
<400> SEQUENCE: 203
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Pro Gly Glu 1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Phe Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Asn Phe 20 25 30
Trp Ile Gly Trp Val Arg Gln Val Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45
Gly Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe 50 55 60
Gln Gly Gln Val Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Lys Ser Ile Asp Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Thr Gly His Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Ser Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys 85 90 95
Ala Arg Arg Gly Phe Thr Gly Ser Glu Gln Ile Gly Tyr Trp Gly Gln 100 105 110
Gly Thr Gln Val Thr Val Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val 115 120 125
Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Thr 130 135 140
Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr 145 150 155 160
Trp Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val 165 170 175
Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser
180 185 190
Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala
195 200 205
Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile
210 215 220
Lys Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly
225 230 235 240
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile
245 250 255
Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser Glu Asp
260 265 270
Asp Pro Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Phe Val Asn Val Glu Val His
275 280 285
Thr Ala Gln Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg
290 295 300
Val Val Ser Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Thr Met Ser Gly Lys
305 310 315 320
Glu Phe Lys Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu
325 330 335
Arg Thr Ile Ser Lys Pro Gly Ser Val Arg Ala Pro Gln Val Tyr
340 345 350
Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Gln Val Thr Leu
355 360 365
Thr Cys Met Val Thr Asp Phe Pro Met Pro Ala Ile Tyr Val Glu Trp
370 375 380
Thr Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Glu Leu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Glu Pro Val
385 390 395 400
Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Met Tyr Ser Lys Leu Arg Val Glu
405 410 415
Lys Lys Asn Thr Val Glu Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Ser Val His
420 425 430
Glu Gly Leu His His His His Thr Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg Thr Pro
435 440 445
Gly Lys
450

<210> SEQ ID NO 204
<211> LENGTH: 217
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 204
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly His
1  5  10  15
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Asn Tyr
20 25 30
Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Ile
35 40 45
Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Ser Lys Arg Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
50 55 60
Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val
45    70    75    80
Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ser
85    90
Lys Tyr Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly
100   105   110
Gln Pro Lys Ser Ser Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu
115   120   125
Glu Leu Glu Thr Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Thr Ile Thr Asp Phe
130   135   140
Tyr Pro Gly Val Val Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Asp Gly Thr Pro Val
145   150   155   160
Thr Glu Gly Met Glu Thr Gln Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys
165   170   175
Tyr Met Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Arg Ala Trp Glu Arg
180   185   190
His Ser Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly His Thr Val Glu
195   200   205
Lys Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Asp Cys Ser
210   215

<210> SEQ ID NO 205
<211> LENGTH: 455
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 205
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1     5     10    15
Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20    25    30
Asp Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35    40    45
 Ala Val Ile Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Glu Phe Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50    55    60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe
65    70    75    80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Cys
85    90
 Ala Arg Asp Leu Gly Ala Ser Val Thr Ser Asn Ala Glu Asn Phe
100   105   110
His His Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr
115   120   125
Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr
130   135   140
Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu
145   150   155   160
Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His
165   170   175
Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser
180   185   190
Val Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn 196 200 205
Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro 210 215 220
Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro 225 230 235 240
Amm Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys 245 250 255
Amp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val 260 265 270
Amp Val Ser Glu Asp Asp Pro Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Pro Phe Pro Asn 275 280 285
Amm Val Glu Val His Thr Ala Gln Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Glu Asp Tyr 290 295 300
Amm Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Val Ser Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp 310 315 320
Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Phe Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu 325 330 335
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Ile Ser Lys Pro Lys Gly Ser Val Arg 340 345 350
Amp Gln Val Tyr Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu Glu Met Thr Lys 360 365
Lys Glu Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Met Val Thr Asp Phe Met Pro Glu Asp 370 375 380
Ile Tyr Val Glu Thr Thr Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Glu Leu Asn Tyr Lys 385 390 395 400
Amm Thr Glu Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Met Tyr Ser 410 415
Lys Leu Arg Val Glu Lys Asn Thr Val Glu Arg Asn Ser Tyr Ser 420 425 430
Cys Ser Val Val His Gln Gly Leu His Asn His His Thr Thr Lys Ser 435 440 445
Phe Ser Arg Thr Pro Gly Lys 450 455

<210> SEQ ID NO 206
<211> LENGTH: 213
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURES: 
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimera

<400> SEQUENCE: 206

Tyr Glu Leu Thr Glu Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Val Pro Gly Glu Thr
1  10  15
Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Pro Lys Arg Tyr Val Tyr
20  22  30
Trp Tyr Glu Gln Ser Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr Glu
35  40  45
Amp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Ser Ser
50  55  60
Ser Gly Thr Met Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Ala Gln Val Glu Asp
65  70  75  80
Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Tyr Ser Thr Asp Ser Ser Asn Gly His His Trp
85 90 95

Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Gin Pro Lys Ser
100 105 110

Ser Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Leu Glu Thr
115 120 125

Aam Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Thr Ile Thr Asp Phe Tyr Pro Gly Val
130 135 140

Val Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Asp Gly Thr Pro Val Thr Gin Gly Met
145 150 155 160

Glu Thr Thr Gln Pro Ser Lys Gin Gin Ser Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
165 170 175

Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Arg Ala Trp Glu Arg His Ser Ser Tyr
180 185 190

Ser Cys Gin Val Thr His Gin His Thr Val Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
195 200 205

Arg Ala Asp Cys Ser
210

<210> SEQ ID NO 207
<211> LENGTH: 444
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE: Other INFORMATION: Chimaera
<400> SEQUENCE: 207

Glu Val Gin Leu Val Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gin Phe Thr Phe Pro Gin Tyr
20 25 30

Val Met Thr Trp Val Gin Leu Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
50 55 60

Lys Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
65 70 75 80

Leu Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
95 100 105 110

Ala Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
115 120 125

Ser Ser Ala Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
130 135 140

Gly Tyr Phe Pro Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
145 150 155 160

Ser Ser Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
165 170 175

Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Ser Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
180 185 190

Ser Ile Thr Cys Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin Gin
195 200 205
Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys
210 215 220
Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe
225 230 235 240
Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Val
245 250 255
Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser Glu Asp Asp Pro Asp Val Gln Ile
260 265 270
Ser Trp Phe Val Asn Val Glu Val His Thr Ala Glu Thr Gln Thr
275 280 285
His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Val Ser Ala Leu Pro
290 295 300
Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Phe Lys Cys Lys Val
310 315 320 325
Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Ile Ser Lys Pro
330 335
Lys Gly Ser Val Arg Ala Pro Glu Val Tyr Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu
340 345 350
Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Lys Glu Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Met Val Thr Asp
355 360 365
Phe Met Pro Glu Asp Ile Tyr Val Glu Trp Thr Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr
370 375 380
Glu Leu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Glu Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser
385 390 395 400
Tyr Phe Met Tyr Ser Lys Leu Arg Val Glu Lys Asn Trp Val Glu
405 410 415
Arg Asn Ser Tyr Ser Cys Ser Val Val His Glu Gly Leu His Asn His
420 425 430
His Thr Thr Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg Thr Pro Gly Lys
435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO 208
<211> LENGTH: 444
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 200
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Pro Asn Tyr
20 25 30
Val Met Thr Trp Val Arg Glu Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45
Ser Gly Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asn Ser His Gly Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95
Ala Lys Gly Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val
100 105 110
Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Val 115 120 125
Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys 130 135 140
Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu 145 150 155 160
Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr 165 170 175
Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Gln 180 185 190
Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp 195 200 205
Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys 210 215 220
Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe 225 230 235 240
Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Val 245 250 255
Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser Glu Asp Asp Pro Asp Val Gln Ile 260 265 270
Ser Trp Phe Val Asn Asn Val Glu Val His Thr Ala Gln Thr Gln Thr 275 280 285
His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Val Ser Ala Leu Pro 290 295 300
Ile Gln His Glu Asp Thr Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Phe Lys Cys Lys Val 305 310 315 320
Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Ile Ser Lys Pro 325 330 335
Lys Gly Ser Val Arg Ala Pro Glu Val Tyr Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu 340 345 350
Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Gln Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Met Val Thr Asp 355 360
Phe Met Pro Glu Asp Ile Tyr Val Glu Trp Thr Asn Asn Gln Lys Thr 370 375 380
Glu Leu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Glu Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser 385 390 395 400
Tyr Phe Met Tyr Ser Lys Leu Arg Val Glu Lys Asn Trp Val Glu 405 410 415
Arg Asn Ser Tyr Ser Cys Ser Val Val His Gln Leu His Asn His 420 425 430
His Thr Thr Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg Thr Pro Gly Lys 435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO: 209
<211> LENGTH: 216
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATREQ:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 209

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Arg Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1  5  10  15
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30
Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp His Gln Gln Gln Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45
Leu Ile Tyr Asp Val Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ala Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80
Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys His Ser Tyr Val Gly Ser
85 90 95
Tyr Thr Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Gln
100 105 110
Pro Lys Ser Ser Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Glu
115 120 125
Leu Glu Thr Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Thr Ile Thr Asp Phe Tyr
130 135 140
Pro Gly Val Val Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Asp Gly Thr Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160
Gln Gly Met Glu Thr Thr Gln Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr
165 170 175
Met Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Arg Ala Trp Glu Arg His
180 185 190
Ser Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Gly Gly Thr Val Glu Lys
195 200 205
Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Asp Cys Ser
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 210
<211> LENGTH: 452
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera
<400> SEQUENCE: 210
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ile Gly Ser Ser Gly Met Thr Phe Ser Ser
20 25 30
Tyr Ala Phe Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
35 40 45
Val Ser Ser Ile Ser Arg Phe Gly Ser Thr Val Asp Tyr Thr Asp Ser
50 55 60
Val Arg Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Gly Gln Arg Ser Leu
65 70 75 80
Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95
Cys Val Arg Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser Pro Gly Ile Ile Trp
100 105 110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro
115 120 125
Ser Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser
130 135 140
Val Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr 145 150 155 160
Leu Thr Trp Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro 165 170 175
Ala Val Leu Glu Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val 180 185 190
Thr Ser Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Glu Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His 195 200 205
Pro Ala Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro 210 215 220
Thr Ile Lys Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu 225 230 235 240 245
Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu 245 250 255
Met Ile Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser 260 265 270
Glu Asp Asp Pro Asp Val Glu Ile Ser Trp Phe Val Asn Asn Val Glu 275 280 285
Val His Thr Ala Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr 290 295 300
Leu Arg Val Val Ser Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser 305 310 315 320
Gly Lys Glu Phe Lys Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro 325 330 335
Ile Glu Arg Thr Ile Ser Lys Pro Lys Gly Ser Val Arg Ala Pro Gln 340 345 350
Val Tyr Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Lys Gln Val 355 360 365
Thr Leu Thr Cys Met Val Thr Asp Phe Met Pro Glu Asp Ile Tyr Val 370 375 380
Glu Trp Thr Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Glu Leu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Glu 385 390 395 400
Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Met Tyr Ser Lys Leu Arg 405 410 415
Val Glu Lys Lys Asn Thr Val Glu Arg Asn Ser Tyr Ser Cys Ser Val 420 425 430
Val His Glu Gly Leu His Asn His Thr Thr Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg 435 440 445
Thr Pro Gly Lys 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 211
<211> LENGTH: 214
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURES:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera
<400> SEQUENCE: 211
-continued

Leu Ala Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Ser Leu Ile
  35      40
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Gly Gly Val Pro Ser Lys Phe Ser Gly
  50      55      60
Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Asn Leu Gln Pro
  65      70      75      80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asn Ser Tyr Pro Trp
  85      90      95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala Asp Ala Ala
 100     105     110
Pro Thr Val Ser Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Gln Leu Thr Ser Gly
 115     120     125
Gly Ala Ser Val Val Cys Phe Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Lys Asp Ile
 130     135     140
Asn Val Lys Trp Lys Ile Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg Glu Asn Gly Val Leu
 145     150     155     160
Asn Ser Trp Thr Asp Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Met Ser
 165     170     175
Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Tyr Glu Arg His Asn Ser Tyr
 180     185     190
Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr His Lys Ser Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro Ile Val Lys Ser
 195     200     205
Phe Asn Arg Asn Glu Cys
 210

<210> SEQ ID NO 212
<211> LENGTH: 217
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimera
<400> SEQUENCE: 212

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly His
  1      5      10      15
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr GlyThr Ser Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gln Tyr
 20      25      30
Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Ile
 35      40      45
Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Ser Lys Arg Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
 50      55      60
Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val
 65      70      75      80
Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr G1y Gly Ser
 85      90      95
Lys Tyr Pro Trp Val Phe Gly G1y Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly
100     105     110
Gln Pro Lys Ser Ser Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu
115     120     125
Glu Leu Glu Thr Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Thr Ile Thr Asp Phe
130     135     140
Tyr Pro Gly Val Val Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Asp Gly Thr Pro Val
145     150     155     160
Thr Gln Gly Met Glu Thr Thr Gln Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Arg Arg Lys 145 170 175
Tyr Met Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Arg Ala Trp Glu Arg 180 185 190
His Ser Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly His Thr Val Glu 195 200 205
Lys Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Asp Cys Ser 210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 213
<211> LENGTH: 450
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 213

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Ala Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr 20 30
Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gly Leu Gln Trp Val 35 45
Ala Val Ile Ser Tyr Glu Gly Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn 65 80
Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys 95 110
Val Lys Ala Arg Ala Phe Ala Ser Gly Gln Arg Ser Thr Ser Thr Val 100 110
Pro Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Lys 115 125
Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Gly Ser Ala Ala Gln 130 140
Thr Asn Ser Met Val Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro 145 155 160
Glu Pro Val Thr Val Thr Asp Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val 165 175
His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser 180 190
Ser Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Glu Thr Val Thr Cys 195 205
Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Val 210 220
Pro Arg Asp Cys Gly Cys Lys Pro Cys Ile Cys Thr Val Pro Glu Val 225 240
Ser Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Val Leu Thr Ile 245 255
Thr Leu Thr Pro Lys Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Ile Ser Lys Asp 260 270
Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Ser Trp Phe Val Asp Asp Val Glu Val His 275 280 285
Thr Ala Gln Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Gln Phe Gln Ser Thr Phe Arg
290 295 300
Ser Val Ser Glu Leu Pro Ile Met His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys
305 310 315 320
Glu Phe Lys Cys Arg Val Asn Ser Ala Ala Phe Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu
325 330 335
Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Arg Pro Lys Ala Pro Gln Val Tyr
340 345 350
Thr Ile Pro Pro Pro Lys Glu Gln Met Ala Lys Asp Lys Val Ser Leu
355 360 365
Thr Cys Met Ile Thr Asp Phe Phe Pro Glu Asp Ile Thr Val Glu Trp
370 375 380
Gln Trp Asn Gly Gln Pro Ala Glu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Gln Pro Ile
385 390 395 400
Met Asp Thr Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Val Tyr Ser Lys Leu Asn Val Gln
405 410 415
Lys Ser Asn Trp Glu Ala Gly Asn Thr Phe Thr Cys Ser Val Leu His
420 425 430
Glu Gly Leu His Asn His His Thr Gly Lys Ser Leu Ser His Ser Pro
435 440 445
Gly Lys
450

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 214
&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 445
&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT
&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:
&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 214

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1  5 10 15
Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Asn Phe Gln Ile Ser
20 25 30
Ala Ile His Thr Val Arg Gln Ala Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45
Gly Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser His Asn Tyr Ala Thr Leu Tyr Ala Ala
50 55 60
Ser Leu Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Leu Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Arg Asn Thr
65 70 75 80
Ala Tyr Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Gln Thr Glu Asp Met Ala Val Tyr
85 90 95
Tyr Cys Thr Val Leu Ser Ala Asn Tyr Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser
115 120 125
Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Gly Ser Ala Ala Gln Thr Asn Ser Met Val
130 135 140
Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
145 150 155 160
Thr Thr Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
165 170 175
Val Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Pro
180 185 190
Ser Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Glu Val Thr Val Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro
195 200 205
Ala Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Lys Lys Ile Val Pro Arg Asp Cys Gly
210 215 220
Cys Lys Pro Cys Ile Cys Thr Val Pro Glu Val Ser Ser Val Phe Ile
225 230 235 240
Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Val Leu Thr Ile Thr Leu Thr Pro Lys
245 250 255
Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Val Asp Ser Lys Asp Asp Pro Glu Val Gln
260 265 270
Phe Ser Thr Phe Val Asp Val Glu Val His Thr Ala Gln Thr Gln
275 280 285
Pro Arg Glu Glu Phe Glu Ser Thr Phe Arg Ser Val Ser Glu Leu
290 295 300
Pro Ile Met His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Phe Lys Cys Arg
305 310 315 320
Val Asn Ser Ala Ala Phe Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys
325 330 335
Thr Lys Gly Arg Pro Lys Ala Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Ile Pro Pro Pro
340 345 350
Lys Glu Gln Met Ala Lys Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Met Ile Thr
355 360 365
Asp Phe Phe Pro Glu Asp Ile Thr Val Glu Trp Gln Trp Asn Gly Gln
370 375 380
Pro Ala Glu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Gln Pro Ile Met Asp Thr Asp Gly
385 390 395 400
Ser Tyr Phe Val Tyr Ser Lys Leu Asn Val Glu Ser Asn Trp Glu
405 410 415
 Ala Gly Asn Thr Phe Thr Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Gly Leu His Asn
420 425 430
His His Thr Glu Lys Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Gly Lys
435 440 445

<210> SEQ ID NO 215
<211> LENGTH: 449
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURES:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimera

<400> SEQUENCE: 215

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1  5  10  15
Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Asp Met His Trp Val Arg Glu Gly Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45
Ala Val Ile Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Glu Phe Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe
65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95
Ala Arg Asp Leu Gly Ala Ser Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Ala Glu Asn Phe 100 105 110
His His Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr 115 120 125
Thr Pro Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Gly Ser Ala Ala Gln Thr 130 135 140
Asn Ser Met Val Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu 145 150 155 160
Pro Val Thr Val Thr Val Thr Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His 165 170 175
Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser 180 185 190
Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Thr Thr Pro Ser Glu Thr Val Thr Cys Asn 195 200 205
Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Val Pro 210 215 220
Arg Asp Cys Gly Cys Pro Cys Ile Cys Thr Val Pro Glu Val Ser 225 230 235 240
Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Thr Leu Thr Ile Thr 245 250 255
Leu Thr Pro Lys Val Thr Val Val Val Asp Ile Ser Lys Asp Asp 260 265 270
Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Ser Thr Phe Val Asp Val Glu Val Glu Val His Thr 275 280 285
Ala Gln Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Glu Glu Phe Gin Ser Thr Phe Arg Ser 290 295 300
Val Ser Glu Leu Pro Ile Met His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu 305 310 315 320
Phe Lys Cys Arg Val Asn Ser Ala Ala Phe Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys 325 330 335
Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Arg Pro Lys Ala Pro Glu Val Tyr Thr 340 345 350
Ile Pro Pro Pro Lys Glu Gin Met Ala Lys Asp Val Ser Leu Thr 355 360 365
Cys Met Ile Thr Asp Phe Phe Pro Glu Asp Ile Thr Val Glu Trp Gin 370 375 380
Trp Asn Gly Gin Pro Ala Glu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Gin Pro Ile Met 385 390 395 400
Asp Thr Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Val Tyr Ser Lys Leu Asn Val Glu Lys 405 410 415
Ser Asn Trp Glu Ala Gly Asn Thr Phe Thr Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu 420 425 430
Gly Leu His Asn His His Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser His Ser Pro Gly 435 440 445

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 216
<211> LENGTH: 444
<212> TYPE: PRT

Lys
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE: 
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 216

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu 1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Phe Gly Tyr Ser Phe Thr Asn Phe 20 25 30
Trp Ile Gly Trp Val Arg Gln Val Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45
Gly Ile Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Tyr Ser Pro Ser Phe 50 55 60
Gln Gly Gln Val Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Lys Ser Ile Asp Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Trp Gly His Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Ser Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys 85 90 95
Ala Arg Arg Gly Phe Trp Thr Gly Ser Gin Ile Glu Tyr Trp Gly Gin 100 105 110
Gly Thr Glu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Val 115 120 125
Tyr Pro Leu Ala Pro Gly Ser Ala Ala Gin Thr Asn Ser Met Val Thr 130 135 140
Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Thr 145 150 155 160
Trp Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val 165 170 175
Leu Gln Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Pro Ser Ser 180 185 190
Ser Thr Trp Pro Ser Glu Val Thr Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala 195 200 205
Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Ile Val Pro Arg Asp Cys Gly Cys 210 215 220
Lys Pro Cys Ile Cys Thr Val Pro Glu Val Ser Ser Val Phe Ile Phe 225 230 235 240
Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Val Leu Thr Ile Thr Leu Thr Pro Lys Val 245 250 255
Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Ile Ser Lys Asp Asp Pro Glu Val Gin Phe 260 265 270
Ser Trp Phe Val Asp Val Gin Val His Thr Ala Gin Thr Gin Pro 275 280 285
Arg Glu Glu Gin Phe Gin Ser Thr Thr Phe Arg Ser Val Ser Gin Leu Pro 290 295 300
Ile Met His Gin Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Phe Lys Cys Arg Val 305 310 315 320
Asn Ser Ala Ala Phe Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr 325 330 335
Lys Gly Arg Pro Lys Ala Pro Gin Val Tyr Thr Ile Pro Pro Pro Lys 340 345 350
Glu Gin Met Ala Lys Asp Lys Ser Leu Thr Cys Met Ile Thr Asp 355 360 365
Phe Phe Pro Glu Asp Ile Thr Val Glu Trp Gin Trp Asn Gly Gin Pro
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>370</th>
<th>375</th>
<th>380</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ala Glu Asn Tyr Lys Asn Thr Gln Pro Ile Met Asp Thr Asp Gly Ser</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyr Phe Val Tyr Ser Lys Leu Val Gln Lys Ser Asn Trp Glu Ala</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gly Asn Thr Phe Thr Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Gly Leu His Asn His</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Thr Glu Lys Ser Leu Ser His Ser Pro Gly Lys</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<210> SEQ ID NO 217
<211> LENGTH: 217
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 217

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly His 1 5 10 15
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gln Tyr 20 25 30
Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val 35 40 45
Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Ser Lys Arg Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe 50 55 60
Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val 65 70 75 80
Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ser 85 90 95
Lys Tyr Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 100 105 110
Gln Pro Lys Ser Ser Ser Pro Ser Val Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu 115 120 125
Glu Leu Glu Thr Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Thr Ile Thr Asp Phe 130 135 140
Tyr Pro Gly Val Val Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Asp Gly Thr Pro Val 145 150 155 160
Thr Glu Gly Met Glu Thr Gln Pro Ser Tyr Lys Gln Ser Ser Ser Asn Lys 165 170 175
Tyr Met Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Arg Ala Trp Glu Arg 180 185 190
His Ser Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly His Thr Val Glu 195 200 205
Lys Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Asp Cys Ser 210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 218
<211> LENGTH: 458
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 218
-continued

| Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gin Pro Gly Gly |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                   | 1                 | 5                 | 10                |
| Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Pro Asn Tyr |
|                   | 20                | 25                | 30                |
| Val Met Thr Trp Val Arg Gin Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val |
|                   | 35                | 40                | 45                |
| Ser Gly Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val |
|                   | 50                | 55                | 60                |
| Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr |
|                   | 65                | 70                | 75                |
| Leu Gin Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys |
|                   | 85                | 90                | 95                |
| Ala Lys Gly Ser Gly Gly Ile Trp Gly Gin Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val |
|                   | 100               | 105               | 110               |
| Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser |
|                   | 115               | 120               | 125               |
| Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys |
|                   | 130               | 135               | 140               |
| Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Thr Asp Gly Ala Leu |
|                   | 145               | 150               | 155               |
| Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gin Ser Ser Gly Leu |
|                   | 165               | 170               | 175               |
| Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr |
|                   | 180               | 195               | 200               |
| Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His His Thr Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val |
|                   | 195               | 200               | 205               |
| Asp Lys Arg Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro |
|                   | 210               | 215               | 220               |
| Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe |
|                   | 225               | 230               | 235               |
| Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val |
|                   | 245               | 250               | 255               |
| Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe |
|                   | 260               | 265               | 270               |
| Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro |
|                   | 275               | 280               | 285               |
| Arg Glu Glu Gin Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr |
|                   | 290               | 295               | 300               |
| Val Leu His Gin Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val |
|                   | 305               | 310               | 315               |
| Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala |
|                   | 325               | 330               | 335               |
| Lys Gly Gin Pro Arg Glu Pro Glu Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg |
|                   | 340               | 345               | 350               |
| Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gin Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly |
|                   | 355               | 360               | 365               |
| Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gin Pro |
|                   | 370               | 375               | 380               |
| Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser |
|                   | 385               | 390               | 395               |
| Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gin Gin |
-continued-

Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His
420 425 430

Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr
435 440 445

Gln Pro Arg Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly
450 455

<210> SEQ ID NO 219
<211> LENGTH: 216
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 219

Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Arg Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp His Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu
35 40 45

Leu Ile Tyr Asp Val Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ala Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu
65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys His Ser Tyr Val Gly Ser
85 90 95

Tyr Thr Leu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Glu
115 120 125

Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Tyr
130 135 140

Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Lys
145 150 155 160

 Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr
165 170 175

 Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Glu Trp Lys Ser His
180 185 190

Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Gly Gly Ser Thr Val Glu Lys
195 200 205

Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 220
<211> LENGTH: 114
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 220

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Pro Asn Tyr
  20  25  30
Val Met Thr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
  35  40  45
Ser Gly Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Thr Asp Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
  50  55  60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
  65  70  75  80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
  85  90  95
Ala Lys Gly Ser Gly Ile Thr Gly Gin Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val
 100 105 110
Ser Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 221
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 221
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly His
  1  5  10  15
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gln Tyr
  20  25  30
Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Ile
  35  40  45
Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Ser Lys Arg Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
  50  55  60
Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val
  65  70  75  80
Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ser
  85  90  95
Lys Tyr Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105 110

<210> SEQ ID NO 222
<211> LENGTH: 111
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Chimaera

<400> SEQUENCE: 222
Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly His
  1  5  10  15
Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gln Tyr
  20  25  30
Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val
  35  40  45
Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Ser Lys Arg Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe
  50  55  60
Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val
  65  70  75  80
Gln Glu Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Ser Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ser
  85  90  95
Lys Tyr Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr Val Leu
 100 105 110
1.42. (canceled)
43. A polynucleotide linked to a heterologous nucleic acid, wherein the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 79, 80, and 81, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 46 binds to tau;
(b) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 91, 92, and 93, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 51 binds to tau;
(c) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 109, 110, and 111, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 57 binds to tau;
(d) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 139, 140, and 141, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 68 binds to tau;
(e) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 145, 146, and 147, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 70 binds to tau;
(f) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 151, 152, and 153, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 72 binds to tau;
(g) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 45 binds to tau;
(h) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 94, 95, and 96, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 50 binds to tau;
(i) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:112, 113, and 114, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:56 binds to tau;

(j) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:142, 143, and 144, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:67 binds to tau;

(k) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:148, 149, and 150, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:69 binds to tau;

(l) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:71 binds to tau;

(m) a polynucleotide encoding (i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:79, 80, and 81, respectively; and (ii) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:82, 83, and 84, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with the VL binds to tau;

(n) a polynucleotide encoding (i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:91, 92, and 93, respectively; and (ii) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:94, 95, and 96, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with the VL binds to tau;

(o) a polynucleotide encoding (i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:109, 110, and 111, respectively; and (ii) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:112, 113, and 114, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with the VL binds to tau;

(p) a polynucleotide encoding (i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:139, 140, and 141, respectively; and (ii) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:142, 143, and 144, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with the VL binds to tau;

(q) a polynucleotide encoding (i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:145, 146, and 147, respectively; and (ii) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:148, 149, and 150, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with the VL binds to tau;

(r) a polynucleotide encoding (i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:151, 152, and 153, respectively; and (ii) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO:154, 155, and 156, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with the VL binds to tau;

(s) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:46 binds to tau;

(t) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:50, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:51 binds to tau;

(u) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:56, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:57 binds to tau;

(v) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:67, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:68 binds to tau;

(w) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:69, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:70 binds to tau;

(x) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:71, wherein the VH when paired with a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:72 binds to tau;

(y) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:46, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45 binds to tau;

(z) a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID
NO:51, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:50 binds to tau; (a') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:57, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:56 binds to tau; (b') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:68, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:67 binds to tau; (c') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:70, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:69 binds to tau; (d') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:72, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:71 binds to tau; (e') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:46; (f') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:50 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:51; (g') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:56 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:57; (h') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:67 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:68; (i') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:69 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:70; (j') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:71 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:72; (k') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:44 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:46; (l') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:221; and (m') a polynucleotide encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45 and an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:222.

44. The polynucleotide of claim 43, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid is a regulatory element.

45. The polynucleotide of claim 44, wherein the regulatory element is a promoter, an enhancer, a ribosome binding site, or a transcription terminator.

46. The polynucleotide of claim 43, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid is a secretory signal peptide.

47. The polynucleotide of claim 46, wherein the secretory signal peptide is a mammalian signal peptide.

48. The polynucleotide of claim 47, wherein the mammalian signal peptide is from tissue plasminogen activator.

49. A host cell comprising the polynucleotide of claim 43.

50. The host cell of claim 49, wherein the host cell is a Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cell.

51. A cDNA comprising a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising any one of: (a) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:79, 80, and 81, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:46 binds to tau; (b) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:82, 83, and 84, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45 binds to tau; (c) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:91, 92, and 93, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:51 binds to tau; (d) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:94, 95, and 96, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:50 binds to tau; (e) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) com-
prising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:109, 110, and 111, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:57 binds to tau;

(f) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:112, 113, and 114, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:56 binds to tau;

(g) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:139, 140, and 141, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:68 binds to tau;

(h) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:142, 143, and 144, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:67 binds to tau;

(i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:145, 146, and 147, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:70 binds to tau;

(j) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:148, 149, and 150, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:69 binds to tau;

(k) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:151, 152, and 153, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:72 binds to tau; or

(l) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:154, 155, and 156, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:71 binds to tau.

53. An expression vector comprising a heterologous promoter operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising:

(a) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:79, 80, and 81, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:46 binds to tau;

(b) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:82, 83, and 84, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:45 binds to tau;

(c) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:91, 92, and 93, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:51 binds to tau;

(d) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:94, 95, and 96, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:50 binds to tau;

(e) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:109, 110, and 111, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:57 binds to tau;

(f) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:112, 113, and 114, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:56 binds to tau;

(g) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:139, 140, and 141, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:68 binds to tau;

(h) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:142, 143, and 144, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:67 binds to tau;

(i) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:145, 146, and 147, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:70 binds to tau.

52. The cDNA of claim 51, wherein the polypeptide comprises:

an immunoglobulin heavy chain or fragment thereof comprising a VH with the amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; or

an immunoglobulin light chain or fragment thereof comprising a VL with the amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO:46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72.
the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:70 binds to tau;

(j) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:148, 149, and 150, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:69 binds to tau;

(k) an immunoglobulin heavy chain or a fragment thereof comprising a heavy chain variable region (VH) comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:151, 152, and 153, respectively, wherein the VH when paired with a light chain variable region (VL) comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:72 binds to tau; or

(l) an immunoglobulin light chain or a fragment thereof comprising a VL comprising CDRs 1, 2, and 3 with the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:154, 155, and 156, respectively, wherein the VL when paired with a VH comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:71 binds to tau.

54. The expression vector of claim 53, wherein the polypeptide comprises:

an immunoglobulin heavy chain or fragment thereof comprising a VH with the amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and

an immunoglobulin light chain or fragment thereof comprising a VL with the amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO:46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72.

55. The expression vector of claim 53, wherein the expression vector is a plasmid, plague, or virus.

56. The expression vector of claim 53, wherein the expression vector is a retrovirus.

57. The expression vector of claim 53, wherein the heterologous promoter is a cytomegalovirus, simian virus 40, or retroviral promoter.

58. The expression vector of claim 53, wherein the heterologous promoter is the cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter.

59. The expression vector of claim 53, wherein the polypeptide comprises a signal peptide.

60. The expression vector of claim 59, wherein the signal peptide is a heterologous signal peptide.

61. A host cell comprising the expression vector of claim 53.

62. The host cell of claim 61, wherein the heterologous promoter is a cytomegalovirus, simian virus 40, or retroviral promoter and the second heterologous promoter is a cytomegalovirus, simian virus 40, or retroviral promoter.

63. A method for preparing an anti-human tau antibody or human tau-binding fragment thereof, the method comprising:

culturing the host cell of claim 61 in a cell culture; and

isolating the anti-human tau antibody or human tau-binding fragment thereof from the cell culture.

64. The method of claim 63, further comprising formulating the anti-human tau antibody or human tau-binding fragment thereof into a sterile pharmaceutical composition suitable for administration to a human subject.

65. The method of claim 64, wherein the pharmaceutical composition is suitable for intravenous or subcutaneous administration.

66. A method of treating a neurodegenerative tauopathy in a human subject in need thereof, the method comprising administering to the human subject a therapeutically effective amount of an anti-tau antibody or tau-binding fragment thereof, wherein the anti-tau antibody or tau-binding fragment thereof comprises:

a VH comprising VH complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and

a VL comprising VL complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO:46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72.

67. The method of claim 66, wherein:

the VH comprises an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and the VL comprises an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO:46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72.

68. The method of claim 66, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof comprises a human IgG1 heavy chain constant region and a human lambda light chain constant region.

69. The method of claim 66, neurodegenerative tauopathy is selected from the group consisting of Alzheimer’s disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis/parkinsonism—dementia complex, argyrophilic grain dementia, British type amyloid angiopathy, cerebral amyloid angiopathy, corticobasal degeneration, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, dementia pugilistica, diffuse neurofibrillary tangles with calcification, Down’s syndrome, frontotemporal dementia, frontotemporal dementia with parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17, frontotemporal lobar degeneration, Gerstmann-Sträussler-Scheinker disease, Hallervorden-Spatz disease, inclusion body myositis, multiple system atrophy, myotonic dystrophy, Niemann-Pick disease type C, non-Guamanian motor neuron disease with neurofibrillary tangles, Pick’s disease, postencephalitic parkinsonism, prion protein cerebral amyloid angiopathy, progressive supranuclear palsy, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, Tangle only dementia, multi-infarct dementia, and ischemic stroke.

70. A method of treating abnormal accumulation or deposition of tau in the central nervous system in a human subject in need thereof, the method comprising administering to the human subject a therapeutically effective amount of an anti-tau antibody or tau-binding fragment thereof, wherein the anti-tau antibody or tau-binding fragment thereof comprises:

a VH comprising VH complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and

a VL comprising VL complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO:46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72.

71. A method for in vivo detection of tau deposition in the brain, the method comprising:

administering to a human subject an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof that specifically binds to tau,
wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof comprises: a VH comprising VH complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and a VL comprising VL complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is attached to a detectable label; and

detecting the detectable label in the brain of the human subject, to thereby detect tau deposition in the brain of the human subject.

72. A method of diagnosing or monitoring the progression of a neurodegenerative tauopathy, the method comprising: measuring the level of pathologically modified or aggregated tau in a sample from a human subject with an anti-tau antibody or tau-binding fragment thereof, wherein the anti-tau antibody or tau-binding fragment thereof comprises a VH comprising VH complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and a VL comprising VL complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72; and

comparing the level of modified or aggregated tau to a reference standard that indicates the level of the pathologically modified or aggregated tau in one or more control subjects,

wherein a difference or similarity between the level of pathologically modified or aggregated tau and the reference standard indicates that the human subject has a neurodegenerative tauopathy.

73. An antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof that binds to human tau and comprises:

a VH comprising VH complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and a VL comprising VL complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72,

wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof comprises polyethylene glycol or a detectable label selected from the group consisting of an enzyme, a radioisotope, a fluorescent compound, a chemiluminescent compound, a bioluminescent compound, and a heavy metal.

74. An anti-tau single chain antibody or scFv antibody comprising:

a VH comprising VH complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 44, 45, 50, 56, 67, 69, or 71; and

a VL comprising VL complementarity determining regions 1, 2, and 3 of the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO: 46, 221, 222, 51, 57, 68, 70, or 72.

* * * * *